

# Matiyui

## Matiyui Yagaala

### Tewaanya' Yidavakesi.

---

Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari Ne Sinnawinyaraavire Yayanginesira.  
(Luki 3:23-28)

**1** <sup>1</sup>Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yima'nanne'na Ne Kuvidaarava Ne Kwiyakwaravaavine yayangi. Ne Devitimire yisavaakidaa'nyi Jizaazai yima'nyina. Ne Eviraamimire yisavaakidaa'nyi Deviti yima'nyina. Yagaala da' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarera sinnawi yima'ninikeraavinesi. <sup>2</sup>Eviraami Aazakimi ganimaangelyi. Aazaki Jaikopimi ganimaangei. Jaikopi Juthariji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangei. <sup>3</sup>Juthai Perezariji Jeraamiji ganimaangei. Perezari ganaange' avaalyagaa' kidaraari maarake' Temaa'. Perezai Ezironimi ganimaangei. Ezironi Raamimi ganimaangei. <sup>4</sup>Raami Aminithapimi ganimaangei. Aminithapi Naazonimi ganimaangei. Naazoni Saalimonimi ganimaangei. <sup>5</sup>Saalimoni Bowaazari ganimaangei. Bowaazari ganaange' Rayaa'. Bowaazai Wovetimi ganimaangei. Wovetimi ganaange' Rutiya'. Woveti Jeziyari ganimaangei. <sup>6</sup>Jeziyai Kingiya Devitimi ganimaangei.

Deviti Solomonimi ganimaangei. Solomonimi ganaange' kwala mudi'maa'nya' Yuraayari maa'nakesira. Yuraayai kabala' Deviti maaraka Solomonimi wimwaaaha'. <sup>7</sup>Solomoni Riyavowaamimi ganimaangei. Riyavowaami Avaazari ganimaangei. Avaazai Ezari ganimaangei. <sup>8</sup>Ezai Jewozapatimi ganimaangei. Jewozapati Joraamimi ganimaangei. Joraami Azaayari ganimaangei. <sup>9</sup>Azaayai Jotaamimi ganimaangei. Jotaami Ayaazari ganimaangei. Ayaazai Ezikaayari ganimaangei. <sup>10</sup>Ezikaayai Manaazari ganimaangei. Manaazai Emozari ganimaangei. Emozai Jozaayari ganimaangei. <sup>11</sup>Jozaayai Jekonaayariji gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangei. Saggaa' Babiloni mwaalyara Yizireliyaraavi tamakeva makwaweve Anga Babiloni menyawinna wimwaaihe'.

<sup>12</sup> Anga Baveloni kalavuziwawinya yadaapi Jekonaayai Siyalitiyalimi ganimaangelyi. Siyalitiyali Seravaavelimi ganimaangei. <sup>13</sup> Seravaaveli Avaayatimi ganimaangei. Avaayati Elaayakimimi ganimaangei. Elaayakimi Ezori ganimaangei. <sup>14</sup> Ezoi Sethokimi ganimaangei. Sethoki Ekimimi ganimaangei. Ekimi Elaayatimi ganimaangei. <sup>15</sup> Elaayati Eliyaazari ganimaangei. Eliyaazai Mataanimi ganimaangei. Mataani Jaikopimi ganimaangei. <sup>16</sup> Jaikopi Jozepiyari ganimaangei. Jozepiyai Maariyaavi kwalaangai yima'na'. Maariyaa' Jizaazari maarakelyi. Jizaazai sahwai Kiraazitiyai wo'nikelyi. Gotiyai dahilakakelyi.

<sup>17</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi aayawi Ne Eviraami mwalyaakegaa'daasi saaminaangegaa' Ne Deviti yima'nyina. Eviraamimidaa'nyi mijiyima'nigaveva sivilyiridaa'nyi daraai daraalyara (14) yima'nyaasare. Nabaai aayawi Deviti mwalyaakegaa'daasi saaminaangegaa' Anga Baveloni kalavuziwawinya yaasagaa' yima'nyina. Yi Devitimidaa'nyi mijiyima'nigaveva sivilyiridaa'nyi daraai daraalyara yima'nyaasare. Nabaai Baveloni kalavuziwawinya yaasagaa'daasi mijiyima'nigaveva sivilyiridaa'nyi daraai daraalyai yima'na' Kiraazitiyai.

### **Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari maarake'nesi.**

*(Luki 2:1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yima'nakegaa' dara yima'ninikesi. Jizaazari ganaange' Maariyaa' sidiraaya' yima'naka Jozepiyarina dahilakina yesa' Jozepiyai kwala mamaaryadi'nyi Gotiyare Kuryai Maariyaavire munyiki mihakina kya' dara wanganake' "O, Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake' daaka!" <sup>19</sup> Kwalaangei Jozepiyai a'mwe yida'nanyai "Wagila wijaavima!" majai. Sarei "Kave makwasakina yima!" <sup>20</sup> yawi'daa'nyi, yithaanyi, wajavi Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai yima'naabina. Sara yima'naabina yaka widina "Jozepiyaigi, Devitimire gawaali'gi Maariyaavi maarya'nevina yawita kwalaalya minnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kaimiraavimunya sa' Kurya Tewaanyai wijaavakesira. <sup>21</sup> Kaimalei maaradelyi. Kamaaroji gannya yaya' 'Jizaazala,' duthathelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gamireraavi kumire kayaa'nanya jipalasi'noji padaihasamaarade'na 'Jizaazala (Padaihasamaa'dela),' duthathelyira," mamaayai wida'.

<sup>22</sup> Kigaakuna Naangei piropetiyari (Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakaderi) kujaa' sai pikarya yidayaa'. Gotiyai "Sare' yunebanna yima'nana!" kada' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake' yima'na'. Piropetiyare yagaalya dara dini'

<sup>23</sup> "Yithaanyi, sidiraaya' a'mwelyi mye'mwannarya'

Kaimiraavimunya wannyina yoji

Kaimalei maarina yadelyi.

Gannya yaya' 'Yimanyiwelima,' widipi'dei."

Yayavi aaya kaavilya' daresi. Gotiyai nemiji ye'mwannemwaihonoya'.

<sup>24</sup> Jozepiyai waja ya'naka dikaa'na yaka Naangere mamaayai widakabaabi' sara ya'. Maariyaavi maarina ya'. <sup>25</sup> Sare' kiri'

mye'mwannarya' yune kaimiraayai maarakegaa'na. Maariyaa' kamaara' gamire yaya' "Jizaazala," widina ya'.

**Silingaaminyangina Sidu'nakera Jizaazari bwanganesa'nesi.**

**2** <sup>1</sup> Kingiyai Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaidi'nyi Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemi Jizaazari maarakegaa', yithaanyi, a'mwe silingaaminyangine sidu'nakera nyilariyara Anga Naanga Jeruzaalemina byi'ma'na ye'. Byi'ma'na yeva a'mweraavi widina <sup>2</sup> "Bwaranyai Juyaraavi maremwaalya'nei yima'nakei gawi mwaalika? Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' kamaara' nyilyai byilyiri'deva gamire silingaaminyari' kyima'naaba' tinna wanganona dinyina 'Gaminyi lotuya'na yilaaya yaana!' Dinyina yona biwona," widina ye'.

<sup>3</sup> Yagaala sa' Kingiya Erotiyai kadika wi'naka jikurya kya' nabaai Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara yuyara yawita kwalaalya ye'. <sup>4</sup> Erotiyai jikurya yaka Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraaviji Yizireliyaraavire Kiwijaraaviji ji'bwara'. Sahwaraavi yidaangana' "Kiraazitiyari Gotiyai dahilakyaakerina yemwaaيمانigo. Sahwai aaihiba yima'nadelaka?" <sup>5</sup> Sara kyidaangana' wide' "Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemi sahiba yima'nadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei piropetiyai dara yavikarya'

<sup>6</sup> 'Betilemi angebagi Jutharaavire kwaakevi sabagi Maalikebagi kiri' anga pibanyaavi naangebagini. Giminyidaa'nyi A'mwe Naangei yima'nadelyi. Sai nimore Yizireliyaraavi maremwaaladelyi. Sare'na anga pibanyaavi davila'devagini.' "

Sara wide' Gotiyare bukuya kunnakera.

<sup>7</sup> Dividaa'nyi Erotiyai silingaaminyangi sidu'nakeraavi kave wijivwaramaa'na. Mi'na wijivwaramaa'na yaka nayaa yidaanganna "Silingaaminyana sa' behaa' yima'naka?" Yidaanganna kya' sare' wide'.

<sup>8</sup> Widesagaa' Erotiyai Betilemina widaasina ya'. Nabaai wida' "Diwila! Kaimalerina diviraawila! Tivi biramaarapiji dinyijideihilyira. Kanyidapiji yilaaya yide'na wideinyi." Kwaasi sara wida'.

<sup>9</sup> Kingiyari kadika wi'neva Betilemina wina. Wodivi' yithaanyi, silingaaminyari' nyilarimagi tinna wanganesari' ayina tinna wanganna yeva silingaaminyari' midinna ye'. Silingaaminyari' sinnawi woda angevi kaimalei mwaaidi'nyiyaba livamuda'na ya'. <sup>10</sup> Livamuda'na yadi'nyi sare' yilaaya wana naanga yina ye'. <sup>11</sup> Yilaaya naanga yina yeva angevi wilina yeva kaimalelyi Maariyaa' ganaangesi sanaari tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva kwadaai gilina yeva kaimaleri lotuya'na yilaaya ye'. Yilaaya yevagaa' kumire bukusangi baasina yeva yanga wijaavina ye'. Nigwia goliyasi wabatirinya winya'nesi marazinanya diraginya' mesi yanga wijaavina ye'. <sup>12</sup> Wijaavina yeva piba se wa'mwa'na yesara waja

ya'nyina yadaapi Gotiyai wida' "Erotiyaryawinna nupidika!" Mi'na kuda' dikaa'na yeva tuta pirivi wina ye' kunnya angebannera.

**Jozepiyalyi gannya a'mwesi kaimalelyi Yizipina wawesa'nesi.**

<sup>13</sup>Wina yesagaa', yithaanyi, wajavi Naangere mamaaya pwai Jozepiyari wida' "Dikaa'na ja! Kaimalelyi ganaangesi Yizipina likaanya dimakwona! Saba dimwaaideiginyi. Nimi kagitha'mujiyagaa'na. Sare' dare'nesi. Erotiyai kaimiraayarina 'Tamima!' dozi biraabathelyi. Yarai dimakwona!" <sup>14</sup>Sara kuda' Jozepiyai dikaa'na yaka sawisagaa' Yizipi sabanna kaimalelyi ganaangesi sawaari makuna ya'. <sup>15</sup>Makuna yaka Erotiyai kuna mwaalakegaa' Yizipi saba mwaala'. Erotiyai mena balakegaa'na Jozepiyai ayina bina ya'. "Kigaakuna Naangeinyi nyu'nawijiwaakadei yagaala jaake' yunebanna yima'nana!" kada' ayina bina ya'. Yagaala dara dini' "Nyibwaalivaangeri jaka kude Yizipidaa'nyai ba'." Sara dinike' yunebanna yima'na'.

**Kaimaleraavi tamakya'na Erotiyai widake'nesi.**

<sup>16</sup>Sidu'nakera kwawe' dividaa'nyi Erotiyai dara wanganake' "Ai! Sidu'nakera kwaasi nyidiziwaimwaaasainyi daaka! Ayahi mabanyijiwaava!" Sara daka similikwibwa'nyai yawi'na "Kingiya gave kwainyi mwaalideinyira. Kaimaleri tamakima!" Yawi'na yaka nabaai simunya yawi'na "Niminyi Sidu'nakera silingaaminyari' gaai bilyiri'na yakegaa'na nyijawalyaadaasa'." Sara yawi'na yaka gannya malyaraavi widaasina "Betilemi sabanna avaalayabanna diwila! Saba kaimalera kwarama piriwaaina yima'ninikeraaviji dahaasa maalikeraaviji yuya' diramabwakirila!" Erotiyai sara kudaasa' malyara sara ye'. <sup>17</sup>Sara yesavina Jeremaayai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei yidayaake' yunebanna yima'na'. Dara dini'

<sup>18</sup>"Raama saba kinna wi'ninikesi.

Kinna divanigava. Kinna baziwivanigava.

Rasala' gawaalivavaavi kinna maredivanika.

Kumi mamwaaalyigasa'na gami dara divaniko

'Kale naanga nyadaa'nyi gaimwange'nemilikaavi mwi'niwinera!' "

**Jozepiyalyi gamire a'mwesi kaimiraayalyi ayina besa'nesi.**

<sup>19</sup>Dividaa'nyi Erotiyai kabala', yithaanyi, Kwaaka Yizipi wajavi Naangere mamaayai Jozepiyari wida' <sup>20</sup>"Dikaava'gizi kaimiraayalyi ganaangesi sawaari Kwaaka Yizirelina dimakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. 'Kaimiraayari tamakaana!' desara mi'na bale'." <sup>21</sup>Sara kuda' Jozepiyai se waraka mwanayavi dikaa'na yaka Kwaaka Yizirelina kaimalelyi ganaangesi sawaari makabina ya'.

<sup>22</sup>Kaanna kaanna makabina yaka dara wi'nake' "O, Erotiyarineba gawaali' Aakalayaazai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaidei jima'niwa'dika!"

Sara daka yawi'na “Aakalayaazai Erotiyaibisalyi,” yawi'na yaka Jozepiyai lika yaka “Sawinna nuwidika!” dina ya'. Mi'na dina yaka sawisavi waja ya'nake'na piwinna Kwaaka Galilinei kaanna wina ya'.<sup>23</sup> Kaanna wina yaka Anga Naazareti saba mwalaawa'. Sarevidaa'ny'i Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara yidayaasa' Jizaazarina yunebanna yima'na'. Yagaala sa' dara dini' “Pwara ‘Naazareti mwaalyala! Kayaa'nanyaraavidaa'nyala,’ dipi'delyi.” Sara dinikesi.

**Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei wijiwaakake'nesi.**

*(Maaki 1:2-8; Luki 3:1-18; Joni 1:19-28)*

**3** <sup>1</sup>Saba Jizaazai kuna mwaalakegaa' yirika sangi Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya ya'nei Kwaaka Juthiya wawimaayaba byi'ma'na, wijiwaakina <sup>2</sup>“Mudikebwi jawiramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Sigunyavi mwaalikei nemaremwaalade' aya kigaa' yima'niwake'nanyi.”<sup>3</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sarerina Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyai Azaayai dara dini' “Wawimaayaba pwai maanguraaya' jaka yimani'.  
‘Naangei batherine tusa' javada'galyilo'  
Gamire tusangi yida'na jamakwilo!’ ”

Jonimina sara dinikesi.

<sup>4</sup>Kaameliarilya tinike' baazi'ma'naka munnaanya' yilakelyi. Gamire wapaaya baarinnaji aakaraavire kwarakeji sa nakelyi. <sup>5</sup>Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Juthiya anga yuyaba mwaalyaraji Aalya Jothani pihiri pihiri anga yuyaba mwaalyaraji Jonimyawinna badivi' kadika bu'ne'. <sup>6</sup>Kadika bu'neva kunnya kayaa'nanya yadivisa kajalikurake' Aalya Jothaniyavi bavitaaziya ya'.

<sup>7</sup>Periziyara kwala naange' Sazuziyara kwala naange' yawi'na “Aalyavi bavitaaziya neyana!” yawi'na yeva sara besaraavi Joni tinna wanganaka maanga wida' “Sarimi naawinaanyaraavire kaimiraayaihilyi. Gotiyai sabwine sa' kayaaka yihyadeihilyi. ‘Sinna tikebwi yima'naabathe'na likaanya diwila!’ aai yihithiwaka! <sup>8</sup>Sarevidaa'ny'i sarimi ‘Mudikebwi yawiramaraana!’ dapijiyanna tewaanya jila! Sara yapiji simunya mudikebulyiyaihi yisila nawi'nyabita nayaa sara jideihilyi. <sup>9</sup>Sarimire simunyangi dara myawipina! ‘Ewiraamimi gyakwalaangeina mwaaiho'na Gotiyai taanga sa mujaayi neyade'nanyi.’ Sare' mika! Yihithima! Gotiyari a'mweraavina wigainaji kwaji ‘Sila da Ewiraamimidaa'nya kaimiraayara yima'nipika!’ dazi kwaji sa kyima'nadika! Sare' yiniga wi'na yannelyira. <sup>10</sup>Yisa dawaasa'ne saajinge' yisangi kaavilyavi mi'na warikabaabi! Gotiyai sariminyi yihyawibwarya'nei yemwaalika! Sarevidaa'ny'i yita yuya sila nawi'nya myi'nyade dawaasina yoji dikevi marasi'na yadengi.

<sup>11</sup>Pwara yawiranganna ‘Sahwara mudikebwi jivanigava!’ yihyawipide'na aalyavi bavitaaziya yihyide'nanyi. Sareinyi dividaa'ny'i nyimidinikei nyavilavikelyi. Diraginaangelyi. Gaminyina

nimi tewaanyainyina mi'. Widaayadei gamire maremwaidere kwaabizivilyawaai makwode kiri' sara yide'na yiniga wi'na nawi'nyaini mika! Sahwai nawi'nya naangelyi. Naangei Kurya Tewaanyari pwaihirina bavitaaziya yihyadelyira. Nabaai pwaihirina dikevi bavitaaziya yihyadelyira. <sup>12</sup>Sahwai saavoliya parinake! gannya asiri limwada witiya yilamarasi'na yilamarasi'na kyoji witizila bwala'na kyoji yaginya kilaaka kurivaariya yihuta bamakuna kyoji sai witizila witizilangevi marakina yoji dika myigaaya'nevi yaginya kilaaka kurivaariya marayira'na yadengi.”

**Aalyavi Joni Jizaazari bavitaaziya yake'nesi.**

*(Maaki 1:9-11; Luki 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup>Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya ya'nei Jizaazai Galilidaa'nyai Aalya Jothaniyawinna bina ya'. <sup>14</sup>Sareri Joni widina “Aawa, tewaanyaigi aalyavi bavitaaziya yinneiginyi. Niminyawinna gara biwaa?” <sup>15</sup>Widina kya' Jizaazai ma'maa'na “Sabwi aawa. Githiwija' dinyo! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yawi'na ‘Sara yikajawwi yida'maraangesi.’ Sare'na sara yaka! Ke'ba'nanyainyi.” Sara kuda' Jizaazari bavitaaziya ya'.

<sup>16</sup>Bavitaaziya yakegaa' aalyavidaa'nyai yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai byilaawina kya', yithaanyi, Sigunya' mujaangina kya' Gotiyare Kuryai kwaamiryaisari tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yadaa'nyai Kuryai Jizaazari bwalamwaaina ya'. <sup>17</sup>Bwalamwaaina kya', yithaanyi, Sigunyavidaa'nyai maanguraaya' wida' “Sai nimore Nyibwaalivaangelyi. Sarina tewaanna nyivu'nadelyi. Nimore kurya tewaanya wikadinyalyi.”

**Saataani Jizaazari yijiwaalya'na widake'nesi.**

*(Maaki 1:12-13; Luki 4:1-13)*

**4** <sup>1</sup>Sagaa' Kotiya Maryadei Jizaazari yaamijita ya'neri a'mwamaayaba Kuryai yibwaridaakuna. <sup>2</sup>Yibwaridaakuna kya' sawita a'mweraare sivilatiraalya wavila'daa'nyai wapaaya manya'. Wapaaya manyakei mijika wia'. <sup>3</sup>Mijika wiadaa'nyai Kayaa'nanyaburi Walapapalakadei gaminyawinna bina yaka wida' “Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji, sila sangi kuda'gizi biretiya kyima'noji dina!” <sup>4</sup>Sara kuda' ma'maa'na ya' “Dara dini! ‘Biretiya gave naja' kuryari diraginya wijaaya'ne'na mi'. Aawa. Yagaala gazasa' Gotiyare maangevi widake' kuryari diraginya wijaaya'nesi.’”

<sup>5</sup>Sagaa' anga tewaanyabanna (Jeruzaalemina) Kotiya Maryadei yibwarimakuna yaka Gotiyare Angevi munyaba yilamaridaakuna yaka <sup>6</sup>wida' “Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji, kwaakewinna dithikwosika! Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dini!

‘Giminyina Gotiyai mamaayaraavi kudozi

Silyavi gimire sivila mala nyamaa'dika!

Sare'na asaji nayaa maragilimwabika!  
Sara dinike'na kwaakewinna dithikwosika!" <sup>7</sup>Sara kuda' Jizaazai yawiraka  
"Saataani Gotiyare bukuya' kayaa'na marayiwaka," wida' "Yagaala piri' dara  
dini' 'Naangei gimire Gotiyari yaamiji minna! Yune gimire yawisa' yijaigi dara  
myawi'dinna! "Gotiyai yaasiwa'na nyigaimwagatheinyira." Sara myawi'dinna!"

<sup>8</sup>Nabaai Kotiya Maryadei ayina yibwarimakuna yaka mugunyavi  
ke'mwewinna yilamaridakwaawina yaka Kwaaka davaki yuyaba  
maremwaaidivita yuyaji kumire byaannyaji yibwaridaakwa. <sup>9</sup>Yibwaridaakuna  
yaka wida' "Yuya nawi'nya sa tinna wangamanigengi gizaavideinyi. Kwadaai  
gila'gi lotuya'na yilaaya nyimaryijaigi gizaavideinyi." <sup>10</sup>Sara kuda' Jizaazai  
wida' "Saataani, diwo! Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dini'

'Naangei gimire Gotiyari yilaaya dimarya!

Yisaraaviji silaangeraaviji yilaaya minna!

Gotiyai gaveri yilaaya ja!

Sara dinike'na Saataani diwo!" <sup>11</sup>Sara widakegaa' Kotiya Maryadei yagalya'ma'na  
kya', yithaanyi, Gotiyare mamaayara walaabina yeva widaayina ye!

### **Kwaaka Galili Jizaazai yamaata yake'nesi.**

*(Maaki 1:14,15; Luki 4:14,15)*

<sup>12</sup>Jizaazai wi'nyina "Kalavuzangevi Jonimi wila yirakesalyi." Sara  
wi'nyina yaka Kwaaka Galilina wina. <sup>13</sup>Kwaaka Galilina wina yaka  
Anga Naazareti yagalya'mavaka Anga Kaapaniyamina bamwaaina.  
Kaapaniyami saba aalibumaangevi mannikeba. Yizireliya yisavakaai  
Sevyulanimiyara Napitalaariyara yisavakaare kwaakevi Anga  
Kaapaniyami mannikebe. <sup>14</sup>Gotiyai "Kigaa' Azaayai nyu'nawijiwaakadei  
wijaa'ke' yunebanna yima'nana!" kada' saba mwaalina ya'. Dara dini'

<sup>15</sup> "Sevyulanimiyaraavirebaji Napitalaariyaraavirebaji,

Aalibumaangina Aalya Jothaniyavi pihiri

Kwaaka Galili Gotiyari mu'nyara Anga pimagi,

<sup>16</sup>Saba mwaalyara jihinyavi mwaaidivisara

Baaka naangei mena wangesare.

Balya'nebanne a'mabaalyavi kayaa'na mwaaidivisaraavine

Yirika naange' mena wivurakere."

Jizaazai mwaalakebwinaji wijiwaakakebwinaji sara dinikesi.

<sup>17</sup>Sagaa' Jizaazai mwaalaka yagaalya' gaai wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina yada  
wida' "Kayaa'nanyabwi wasi'na'gizi mudikebwi jawiramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi.  
Sigunyavi mwaalikei nemaremwaaladehaa' aya kigaa' yima'niwake'nanyira."

### **Jizaazai a'mwe daraai daraalyara midinya'ne'na jaka widake'nesi.**

*(Maaki 1:16-20; Luki 5:1-11)*

<sup>18</sup>Galili Aalibumaangevi sahwai kaanya woda Saaimoni, Pitai  
wo'nikelyi gamire gahwaalaangei Ediruyalyi sadaraari tinna wanganna.

Sadaraai jawinya maa'disaraai aalibunyavi jawigilya' wasi'di' tinna wanganna. Wasi'nagile' dare'nesi. Jawinya mwagi'nagilyaraalyi. <sup>19</sup>Tinna wanganna yaka wida' "Saraahi dinyimidinaabyi! Jawinya maa'ditabaabi' Gotiyarine a'mweraavi maarya'neraaihiri yihiziwaakideinyi." <sup>20</sup>Sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' sadaraai jawigilya' yagalya'ma'na yagila midinna yagi.

<sup>21</sup>Kaanya sangyineba wina yaka Sevathiyare gawaali' kwaraai Jemizalyi gamire gahwaalaangei Joniji kidaraari tinna wanganna. Sadaraalyi kirinimaanga Sevathiyalyi sipiyavi yilamwaaina yeva jawigilya bi'nyina yadaapiji tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka sadaraari jaka widina. <sup>22</sup>Jaka widina kya' yime'nya'bi' sipiyasi kirinimaangelyi yagalya'ma'na yagila midinna yagi.

**Jizaazai Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakada nalaavinakeraavi  
tewaanya yake'nesi.**

*(Luki 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup>Kwaaka Galili yuyaba kaanya yamaryada kumire lotuangengi wijiwirina. Yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai nemaremwaalya'ne' wijiwaakina. Sarei a'mweraavi nabalya ge gejiyaraaviji yirika mwaaidivisaraaviji tewaanya yavada'gana ya'. <sup>24</sup>Sara tewaanya yakerina Kwaaka Naanga Siriya yunebanna diwina ye'. Mi'na diwina yesa'na nabalinakeraaviji nalaaya ge gejiyaraaviji daanga naanga wivideraaviji yimaka widivisaraavi bi'bita yadivi' wala'daawadivisaraaviji yaginya bainikeraaviji makabina ye'. Makabina kye' tewaanya yavada'gala'. <sup>25</sup>Tewaanya kyavada'gala' Galilidaa'nyaraji Anga Atiraalyabadaa'nyaraji Anga Jeruzaalemidaa'nyaraji Kwaaka Juthiyadaa'nyaraji Aalya Jothaniyavi pihiridaa'nyaraji yikabina yeva kwala bwa'naanya naanga midinna ye'.

**Mugunyavi Jizaazai wijiwaakake'nesi.**

**5** <sup>1</sup>A'mwe kwala naange yikabina yadaapiji Jizaazai tinna wanganna yaka mugunyavi yilaawina yaka saba walamwaaina kya' gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna bina ye'. <sup>2</sup>Bina kye' gaai dara wijiwaakina ya'.

**Jizaazai widina yake' a'mwera yilaaya yipine'nesi.**

*(Luki 6:20-23)*

<sup>3</sup>"Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera Gotiyarina dara yawi'divisara 'Nemi maalikemilikane. Nemire kuryara diraginyara mi'.' Sareraavi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaaalade'nanyi.

<sup>4</sup>Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera kale wiadaa'nyi kayaa'nanyanna kinna dadivisara. Gotiyai kumire simunyangi diraginna yivaimwagade'nanyi.

<sup>5</sup>Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera kwaamu'nanyara similika yarai mwilyi yadera Gotiyai yawi'na 'Sahwaraavi tewaanya yuya Kwaaka yuya wijaavideinyi,' yawi'na yakei wijaavade'nanyi.

<sup>6</sup>Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, a'mwera wapaayaji aalyasi mijika wiadevaabi' a'mwera 'Gotiyai neminyina "Yida'maraangeihi nimoreihilyi," yawirana!' yawi'manigasara. Munya widevaabi' Gotiyai gamirebwi wijaavade'nanyi.

<sup>7</sup>Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera a'mwe pwaraavina kale wigaimwadivitaru. Pwara tewaanna yadivisaraavinaji kayaa'na yadivisaraavinaji kale wigaimwadivisara. Sareraavina Gotiyai kale wigaimwagathe tewaanya wiade'nanyi.

<sup>8</sup>Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, Gotiyarina simunya piri'nanyara bi'divisara. Sarera Gotiyari biramaapi'de'nanyi.

<sup>9</sup>Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, Gotiyarina yuya maimaanga sabwi yigapalakadivisara. Gotiyai sahwaravi 'Nimore nyibwaalivaangeiginyira,' widathe'nanyi.

<sup>10</sup>Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, tewaanya yida'maraangebwi midibizara dazahirivi taanginya' maapinera. Sareraavi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaalade'nanyi.

<sup>11</sup>Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yihinikeihi, nabaai giminyi pwara tinna gwangadivi' niminyi nyimididinya'na birala githadivi' giha'mijamaryadivi' yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya kwaasi githipi'deigi. <sup>12</sup>Sare'na Sigunyavi yanga naange' girivikisa' giminyina gye'mwaalike'na yilaaya ja! Sare'na gimi munyi' nayaa gaimakunna maremwaala'gi yilaaya naanga ja! Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara ga'mijamakwawevera Sigunyavi yange' tivikita nawi'nya' maryaatabaai gimi tivikita naange' dimaa'deiginyira. Sare'na yilaaya naanga ja!

### **Saainakera Di'baa'nakeraavinesi.**

*(Maaki 9:50; Luki 14:34,35)*

<sup>13</sup>Gimi Kwaakevakiyaraavire saalyaiginyira. Saala wapaayangi waburya wiadevaabi' a'mwe davakiyara giminyi tinna gwanganapiji tewaanyabwi yawipineiginyira. Sare' kiri' saala waryaanya yima'naja' waburya ayina gara yima'nadevaka! Saala sasare' wapaayangina waburya mi yannesi. Saala sasare' yinahu marasi'na yadivi' kumire sivilyasi paihi'divisasi.

<sup>14</sup>Gimi Kwaakevakiyaraavine di'baakeiginyi. Mugunyavi anga piri' yilamannike' lika yulyaranne' mi'. Aawa. Wannadesi. <sup>15</sup>A'mwera laamivananyari dike' yewita'divi' maa'gulyavi amwi wilakadivi' mi'. Aawa. Yi'binyavi a'badaa'nyi munyaba yilakadiviki. Sare' a'mwe angevi mwaaidapiyaraavi wanyiwanya wiadesi. <sup>16</sup>Sarevi di'baakeigi a'mwera

tinna nayaa wangabi'de'na tewaanyabwina nayaa ja! Tewaanya yuyabwi yadaa'gizi tinna gwanganapiji Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikerina yawirapiji yilaaya yina yadivi! gaminyi yaya' munyaba makibi'delyi.

**Gotiyare Kiwinya'na dinike'nesi.**

<sup>17</sup>Piropetiyara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaalyaji Ne Mozizare Kiwinyasi dinikenna marasi'nadei dingaka?' Niminyina simunya sara nyawi'dika! Nimi marasita'neinyi biweinyi mika! Aawa. 'Nimi yagaala sanne yunebanna yima'nya'neinyi biweinyi.' <sup>18</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sigunyasi Kwaakesi aaya yima'nadehaa'na pikarya maalika aane pimili' kimili' myagalya'mayi yadesi. Nabaai Kiwinyavire maalika aane pimili' kimili' yiwawode' mi'. Arikewi. Yagaala sangi kaavilya' tivi'na yima'nadehaa'na sa mi'nanya yiwawadengira. <sup>19</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi Kiwinyavire yagaala maalika sa' a'mwe pwai marasi'naja' a'mwe pwara kwaraavi wijiwaakadelyi 'Sasara minnera!' A'mwe sareri Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaalade kwai a'mwemili' mwaalademiliki. A'mwei Kiwinya' midinajai a'mwe pwara kwaraavi wijiwaakajai midinya'na, sahwai a'mwe naangei mwaaladelyi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaaladevi. <sup>20</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala da githivanige. Kiwinya wijiwaakadivisaraavirebuluyi Periziyaraavirebuluyi sabwi gimire yida'maraangebwi mwavilayi yijaigi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaadevi dulaadeigi mi'. Arikewi.

**Sinna tika wida'devurinesi.**

*(Luki 12:57-59)*

<sup>21</sup>Gimi kadika mena wi'nagi yagaala datha! Ne sinnawinyara maaresavi. A'mweri maramakinna! A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwari tamakaja'na sai kotiya wimariyipi'delyi. <sup>22</sup>Nebulya'na dinike' nimi sainyi githivanige. A'mwe gazaizai gya'mwerina sinna tika widavajai, nabaai sahwari kotiya' wimariyipi'delyi. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai gya'mweri birala widazai kotiya naange' wimariyipi'delyi. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai 'Gimi yimaka aa'naa'neiginyi,' widazai Dika Naangevi naawadelyi. <sup>23</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi pigaa' gimi 'Gotiyari wijaavima nimore kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'ne!' da'gizi sare' wijaaya'neba makaba'gizi dara jawi'de' 'O, nya'mwerina yagaalya kininnakeinyi dahayinigena!' <sup>24</sup>Sara da'gizi Gotiyari wijaaya'neba gimire yoviravamakabiza' waka'gizi ja'mweryawinna ji'mavaawa! Ja'mwelyi yagaalya' mena yavada'gala'gizi sagaa' gimire yovira'diza' Gotiyari duzaadesi.

<sup>25</sup>Pwai giminyina 'Kotiya marima!' kadozi yarai yavada'gainyina jideraaihilyi. 'Sahwai yawibwa'deryaba nanyimarakadika! Nabaai, yawibwa'dei nyimaaroji pilizimaanyaraavi nanyimarimwangadika! Pilizimaanyara kalavuzangevi nanyimwaaihipidika!' jawika!

<sup>26</sup>Nebulya'na githivanige. Gotiyarine sareigi kayaa'na yaginebwina yuya mamubya'giziyagaa'na kalavuzavi jahalya'ma'deigi mika!

**Ata limwangebwinesi.**

<sup>27</sup>Sinnawi dinike' kadika mena dara wi'nivanigi. A'mwe pwarevi ata malimwadinnera! <sup>28</sup>Sahiri'na dara githivanige. A'mwe gazaizai tinna bangana'na yaja' 'A'mwevi ata limwamwijainyi!' yawi'da gannya simunyavi mena ata limwamwakelyira. <sup>29</sup>Sare'na gimire aangasimaginya tinnyai bangana'diziyai kayaa'nanyabwina kagimwagi'noji jiwa'mwagasi'na jitheiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaaka yuyajisiyaiginyi Dikevi maragilivaramaja'na kayaa'nanyasi. Kilaaka pimaginya piji' maayaigi mwaaidiza'na tewaanyasi. Sare' daresi. Tinnyai jiwa'mwagasi'nya'ne' daanga wivinyasi. Kiri' Dikevi wiya'ne' kayaa'nanaangesi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwengina nyawi'dika! <sup>30</sup>Nabaai, gimire aangasimaginya asi kayaa'nanyaburi givwaridaakwajai dupalasi'na ja! Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaaka yuyajisiyaiginyi Dikevi maragilivaramaja'na kayaa'nanyasi. Kilaaka pimaginya piji' maayaigi mwaaidiziya'na tewaanyasi.

**Gannya a'mwevi widaasabwinesi.**

*(Matiyui 19:9; Maaki 10:11-12; Luki 16:18)*

<sup>31</sup>Kigaakuna dara dinikesi. A'mwei gannya a'mwevi widaasajai kwala maarya' yesima'nya ya'ne pikariyikwia wijaavoji widaasadesi. <sup>32</sup>Dinika kiri' nimi githivanige. Ginnya a'mwevi mudaasinnera! A'mwe' pwari maridaayi yaja' gazaizai kudaasoji a'mwe pwari maa'naja' gannya a'mwevina Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwe sa' ata limwamanikesi. Sare kiri' gannya a'mwei yiwetawakya' gamiresi.' Nabaai a'mwe pwari maa'najai mudikei savi ata limwagathelyi.

**Gotiyarina yagaala diraginya' wija'nesi. Nebwi yagaala ja'nebwinesi.**

<sup>33</sup>Yagaala piri' Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake' gimi kadika mena dara wi'nivanigi. Gotiyarina yagaala diraginya' 'Nyigivina!' widiza' majesima'dinna! Aawa, yuya widiza' Gotiyarina sasara ja! <sup>34</sup>Dinike'na kiri' nimi githivanige. 'Sara yideinyi,' nebwin widizaigi savina yagaala diraginya' sasara mudinna! Aangyagaala kave duthana! Dara mudinna! 'Sigunya' nebulya'na warikabaabi' githiwija' nebulya'na githivanige.' Sara mudinna! Sigunyavi Gotiyai yilamwaaida maremwaaalikebanne'na yaasiwa'na sara mudinna! (Gimireba daa!) <sup>35</sup>Yagaala piri' nebulya yivaimwange'na Kwaakevakina mudinna! 'Kwaakeva' diraginya' warike'na nimore yagaala nebulya' githivanige!' Kwaaka dava' Gotiyare sivilya' paihiremwaaidevanne'na sara mudinna! Nabaai Anga Jeruzaalemina yaasiwa'na mudinna

yagaala piriwi nebulya yivaimwagya'ne! Jeruzaalemi saba yuyangi Maremwaaidere angebanne'na sara mudinna! <sup>36</sup>Yagaala piri' diraginya yivaimwagya'ne'na mudinna gimire minyaginyavina! 'Nimire mijasaji' yaaka wannana! da'gizi yaaka yima'nadezi' daa! 'Nimire mijasaji' jihinya wannana! da'gizi jihinya yima'nadezi'na daa! Aawa! Wawinya Gotiyaresi. <sup>37</sup>Sare'na aangyagaala duthana! 'Tewaanyasi,' da'gizi 'Yayo,' duthana! 'Yideinyi mi,' da'gizi 'Aawano,' duthana! Sasare sabwi wi'nanyi. Yagaala sa' mije'mwamwiya yadinya Kayaa'nanyai giziwaakadengi.

**Minya maarya'nebwinesi.**

*(Luki 6:29-30)*

<sup>38</sup>Yagaala piri' wijaake' kadika dara wi'nivanigi. A'mwe pwai pware tinnyari karamajiwa'mwagozi gamire tinnyari diramajiwa'mwagyila! Nabaai pware maangeri' kalivikiroji sareri maangeri' dilivikiryila! <sup>39</sup>Sare' kiri' nimi dara githivanige. A'mwei kayaa'na kagyozu tivikita minna! Aawa. A'mwe pwai maangwidaanyaba kagiramoji minya mamaa'dinna! Aawa! Nayaa ja! Maangwidaanya pimagi tamyana duzaade'na yawirannelyi. <sup>40</sup>Pwai giminyina yawi'na 'Sahwari kotiya' ya'muji gamire baazi'ma'nya' maarideinyi.' Sara yawi'na yajari yivisasi duzaadelyi. <sup>41</sup>A'mwe naangei diraginna dazai 'Nimire gilyivisa esaba dimakilaawa!' Dazare gilyivita saaminyabanna dimakilaawadeiginyi. Sara Gotiyareigi yinneiginyi. <sup>42</sup>Pwai kagithaanganoji 'Sa' dinyimaryaama!' 'Nigwia dinyimaryaama!' sarina yanga wijaavina jithelyi. Nabaai a'mwei kagithozi 'Yaamata nyijaama!' sahwarina bule'na mujaavinna! Yarai duzaama!

**Yikamaangeraavi wia'nebwinesi.**

*(Luki 6:27-28,32-36)*

<sup>43</sup>Yagaala piri' wijaake' kadika wi'nivanigi dara dinike'na. Ja'mwerina kale gyana! Yikamaangerina sinna tika githavana! <sup>44</sup>Sara dinika kiri' nimi githivanige. Gimire yikamaangerina kale gyana! Kayaa'na gyadivisaraavina wigaimwange'na Gotiyari dara duthana! 'Sahwaraavi tewaanya dimwaa'hya! Tewaanna diwial' <sup>45</sup>Sara yijaigi 'Nimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikere kaimiraayainyi yima'nima!' dadi yinneiginyira. Gotiyai nyilyari sara widadaa'nyi nyilyai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire wawinyangiji tewaanya kwaraavire wawinyangiji sara widivanikabaaibisasi. Gotiyai burike' sara widadaa'nyi a'mwe yida'maraanga yadivisaraavirenginaji yida'maraanga myadivisaraavirenginaji burike' sara pivanikabaaibisasi. <sup>46</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe giminyi tewaanna gyadivita gaveraavi tewaanna yija'na Gotiyai tivikita nawi'nya' gizaavade' daaka! Yithaa, taakiziya maa'divisara kayaa'na yadivisara avaaina sara yadivisarera.

Sahwaraavirebwi daviilaka! Gotiyai sara yadevaabi! a'mwe yuyaraavi tewaanna diwia! <sup>47</sup>Ja'mwe gaveraavi 'Nya'mweigi!' dadi yilaaya wimarijaigi pwaraavirebwina davila'deigi daa! Aawa. Ajimya Piningiyara Gotiyari malimwagyadivita kwaraji sara yadivisare. Yuyaraavi yilaaya dumarya! <sup>48</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai nayaa yida'na yadevaabi' gimi kwaigi tewaanyaraavinaji kayaa'nanyaraavinaji tewaanna wia'neigi yune nebulya'nanyaigi yima'ninneiginyi.

**Tewaanna ya'nebwina - yanga wijaaya'nesi.**

**6** <sup>1</sup>Nayaa jawika! Davwi minna! Tewaanya nawi'nyabura dara minnera! A'mwera tinna nyangabikaji! 'Sai tewaanyalyira,' yawipikaji. Sara minnera! Sara yijiyaginyi Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei yanga tewaanya girivikiranneigi mi!

<sup>2</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi 'A'mwe gilyivita maayaraavina nigwia wimaryaawima!' da'giziyagaa' nabaai dara dizaigi 'A'mwera nyangabika!' a'mweraavi sinnawi namarayaasidi' gware makupijavaaina! Minna! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kwaasiyara yadivitabaabi! lotuangengiji adukulalayangiji saba jaka widina 'Yanga nayaa wijaavima nigwimaayaraavine!' Sahwara yawi'na 'A'mwera niminyina "A'mwe tewaanyalyi. Yangelyi," dinipika!' yawi'na yadivi' sara yadiviki. Nebulya'na githivanige. Sasareraavi wimariyipiija sa' kumire wirivikisasi. Sasareraavi a'mwera yilaaya wimariyipiija'na yanga tivi'na maapijaraavina Sigunyavi mwaalikei yanga tewaanya wirivikirannera mi! <sup>3</sup>Sasara minna! Aawa. 'Gilyivita maayaraavina wimaaryideinyi,' da'gizi yulya'na jitheiginyi. 'Nya'mweraji angebajiyaraji tinna nanyangabithika!' da'gizi yulya'na dumaaryidevulyi. <sup>4</sup>Lika yulya'na jithevwi Gimaamaangei yawi'na 'Sahwai tewaanna yiwake' a'mwera yilaaya myiwaasa'na yanga tewaanya wirivikirideinyi.'

**Tewaanna ya'nebwina - Gotiyari wija'nebwines.**

*(Luki 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup>'Gotiyari widima!' da'giziyagaa' a'mwe kwaasiyara widadivitabaabi' nudithika! Sahwara lotuangengi wiladaa'divi' a'mwera tinna wanganya'nera Gotiyari widadivitare. Sarebwina tewaanya wivu'nadere. Nabaai tu'nyalabinyaba daa'divi' 'A'mweyura tinna nyangabika!' dadivi' Gotiyari widadivisare. Sasareigi myima'ninna! Nebulya'na githivanige. A'mwera yilaaya wimariyipiija'na yanga tivi'na maapijaraavina yanga tewaanya wirivikiradera mi! <sup>6</sup>Sare'na aawa. Gimi 'Gotiyari widima!' da'giziyagaa' gaveigi angevi kusawi wila'gizi kaanya tihira'gizi Gimaamaanga lika yulya'deva mwaalikeri gaveri duthana! Gimaamaangei lika yulya'dinyangina tinna wangada girivikiradelyi.

<sup>7</sup>'Gotiyari widima!' da'giziyagaa' yagaala kwalaalya yaasiwa'na madinna! A'mwe Anga Pimaginyara Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara yadivitabaabi!

minna! Sare! dare'nesi. Sahwara yawi'na 'Yagaala kwalaalya widivainaaja!  
yuya maraadengi. Yuya yima'nadengi.' Yawi'na yadivi! sara dadivisare.

<sup>8</sup>Sarabi! myima'ninna! Sare! dare'nesi. Gimaamaangei giminyine mena  
yawi'mwakelyi. Sinnawi yagaala midaanganyi kya'gizi mena yawi'mani!  
gihainivanika yuyanna. <sup>9</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi gimì Gotiyari dara duthana!

'Nenimaangeigi Sigunyavi mwaalhinyaigi,  
Gimire yaya! giri'maaya! yima'nana!

<sup>10</sup>Nemaremwaaidinyagaa! yarai yima'nana!  
Gimire simunyabwi yunebanna yima'nana!  
Sigunyaviyara gimire simunya gimididivitaabaibi!  
Kwaakevakiyaina gimire simunya gimidinaana!

<sup>11</sup>Yirika dahaa'nena aawapaaya dinejaama!

<sup>12</sup>Kayaa'na neyivanigasanna marasi'niwobaabi!  
Nemire yiwetawakyaana dinemarasika!

<sup>13</sup>Yijiwaala yinikeba neminyi manemakabinnera!  
Aawa, Kayaa'nanyai nudathiwaaladikaji dinevadaihasamaaka!  
Nemaremwaaidinyaiginyine'nanyi.  
Diraginya aaya kaavilyaiginyine'nanyi.  
Byaannyabulyiyaiginyine'nanyira.  
Yuyagaa! yuyagaa! waragothe'nanyira.  
Sahirisira. Nebula naangesi.'

Sara duthana! <sup>14</sup>Dinyu'nana! Pwara yiwetawakya gyiwaasanna  
marasi'nija'na Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai gimirena gimarasi'nadelyi.

<sup>15</sup>Sahwaraavirena mamarasi'nyi yija'na Gimaamaanga kwalyi gimire  
yiwetawakyaana marasi'nyina gyathe mi'.

#### **Tewaanna ya'nebwinna - Gotiyarina wapaaya manya'nebwinesì.**

<sup>16</sup>Gotiyari nayaa yawirya'neigi wapaayanna tika manyija! jikurya minna!  
Kwaasiyara kunnya sinnyika gwaraku'na yadivi! 'Pwara nyawirangabika!  
"Sai sinny! mijikilaa'na yiwaka! Sare! Gotiyarina manyadei tewaanyalyi,"  
yawipika!' yawi'divi! yadivitaabaibi' minna! Nebulya'na githivanige.  
Sasareraavi a'mwera yilaaya wimariyipi'na yanga tivi'na ma'mwaasaraavina  
yanga tewaanya wirivikirannera mi'. <sup>17</sup>Aawa, gimì Gotiyarina manya'gizi  
sinnyiki aalya yina'gizi minyaginyavi welivananya! divu'nana! <sup>18</sup>Sara ya'gizi  
'A'mwera "Sai wapaaya manyivanikelyi," nyawirangabithika!' da'gizi ginnya  
sinny! sara mi. Aawa. Gimaamaanga lika yulya'deva mwaalikei gavei gimire  
lika yulyarya'nebwi tinna wangada girivikiradelyi.

#### **Sigunyavi gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakyabwinesì.**

*(Luki 12:33-34)*

<sup>19</sup>Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna mamaryovirawakinna Kwaaka  
davaki dava! Kwaaka davaki maa'nyaannaraji napolikeji gilyivisangi

kayaaka yigaidengi. Nabaai kukera kurike! daburalivi'divi! kuka maa'divisangi. Dava sa mamaryovirawakinna! <sup>20</sup> Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna dimaryovirawakya Sigunyavi! Sahiba maa'nyaannyaraji napolikeji gilyivisangi kayaaka myigalyadengi. Nabaai kukera madaburaliviryadivi! kuka myadivisangi. (Tewaanya yuyanna githiwe sara ya'gizi gimire gilyivita Sigunyaviya kininnakeigi dimwaaideiginyi.) <sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gimire gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakinikeba sahiba gimire simunyasi warikesi. (Pwai Sigunyavi gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakada sahiningina simunya piri'nanyai mwaaidelyi. Gotiyari yawi'delyi. Sare'na githiwa.)

*(Luki 11:34-36)*

<sup>22</sup> Tinnyai kilaakejikine laamivananya' wannadevaabi' a'mweraavire simunya yawi'divisasi. Sarevidaa'nyi simunyavi nayaa yawi'di yanga nayaa wimaryija' laamivananya sa' nayaa wannade yunejikira. <sup>23</sup> Sare' simunyavi kayaa'na yawi'di yanga nayaa mumaryija' laamivananya' jihinya' wa'deziki. Sarevidaa'nyi tinnyai jihinya' sara yima'naja' gimire simunya jihinya naange'bi' kayaa'nanya sa yawi'dinneiginyi.

*(Luki 16:13)*

<sup>24</sup> Maremwaala pwaraarina aane pwai kwai yiniga wi'na widaaya'nei mika! Sare' dare'nesi. Pwarina sinna tika widavoji pwarina tewaanna wivu'nyina. Pwari limwana yada pwari bule'na wijaavina yadelyi. Sabaabi' avaalayaga' Gotiyare widaaya'neigi yima'nyina, nigwia naanga maarya'neigi yima'nyina jitheigi mika! Nigwia naangenna yawi'na yijaigi Gotiyari myawiri. Gotiyari yawi'na yijaigi nigwia naangenna myawiri.

**Simunya kwalaalya yawisabwinesi.**

*(Luki 12:22-31)*

<sup>25</sup> Sarevi githivanige. Tewaanya mwaaidinyavina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sara yawi'di dina 'Nimi beni niwineka? Be aalya niwineka?' Nabaai gimire kilaakejikina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sara yawi'di dina 'Nimi kannya yivita beni yira'niwineka?' Dina myinna! Tewaanya mwaaidinya' wawilavike! midaaka tika wapaaya sangi! Kilaakeji' wawilavike! midaaka kannya yivita sangi! <sup>26</sup> Yusara munyawu pilakwodivisaraavi tinna dangana! Wapewia mamayadivitare. Angengi wapaaya mamuji'bwarakyadivitare. Sarera kwaraavina Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai wapaaya wijaavadengi. Gotiyai yusaraavi nayaa maremwaaidei yawi'dele! Gimi naangeigi midaaka! Yusara yune maalikera midaaka! Gotiyarina naangeiginyira. <sup>27</sup> Sarimijiya pwai yawita kwalaalya yoji 'Kwarame kwalaalya mwaalideinyi,' diraginna dozi sara yima'nadei daaka! Sare'na mika! <sup>28</sup> Nabaai kannya yivisangina

simunya yawirikwaasa' be'na yawi'manigi! Kaabidaryaba pwasa waayikengi tinna jawirangana! Miraagiki'na yade mi'. Baazi'ma'nya tidivita mi'. <sup>29</sup>Sara myadivita kiri' dara githivanige. Sinnawi sagaa' Ne Solomon gannya nigwilalaaka byaannaka yuya wakakelyi. Sare' kiri' nigwilalaaka nawi'nya maayalyi pwasa waayika dazabisa. <sup>30</sup>Pwasa kaabinnyangine nigwilalaakebisa nawi'nya dahaa' waayi'. Mwanyagaa' kaabinna samilika 'Maalikesira,' dadivi' davina yapiji dikevi yirapi'dengi. Kurivaariya sasare Gotiyai pwasa wakada nayaa maremwaali'. Sare' 'Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi neyadelyi,' yawi'maniginyaigi nayaa jawika! Kurivaariya sasare Gotiyai nayaa maremwaalanne'na giminyi givaazi'makwadeigi midaaka! <sup>31</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi simunya yawirikwaasa' myawi'dinna! Dara nadithi' 'Nimi beni niwineka? Be aalya niwineka? Nimi kannya yivita beni yira'niwineka?' Sara madinna! <sup>32</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara simudaadaanya yawi'divi' yuya daza biramaa'divisabulyi. Gimirebwi pibulyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai giminyina mena yawi'mani' 'Sa wimudaasiwaka.' <sup>33</sup>Sazanna simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sinnawi Gotiyai yuyaraavi maremwaalade gave' jawika! Gotiyare yida'maraanga sabwina jawika! Sara yijaigi dividaa'nyi yuya sa pini kiniji gizaavadelyi. Nayaa gyavada'galamaremwaaladelyi. <sup>34</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi mwanayagaa'nengina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sare' dare'nesi. Mwanayagaa' pu'dehaa' sangina jawi'dehaaki. Dahaasagaa'ne taanginya wari'. Sa wi'nanyi. Mwanayagaa'ne taanginya yima'nadengina dahaa' myawi'dinna!

### A'mweraavi wirivikirya'nebwinesi.

(Luki 6:37-38,41-42)

**7** <sup>1</sup>A'mweraavi yaasiwa'na mamaryawibwa'dinna! 'Sai kayaa'nanyalyi,' kyawirangana'gizi Gotiyai 'Kayaa'nanyaiginyi,' gyawibwaradeiginyi. <sup>2</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. Pwaraavi yawibwa'dizabaai' Gotiyai avaaina gyawibwaradeiginyi. A'mweraavi tiviki'dizabaai' Gotiyai avaaina girivikiradeiginyi. <sup>3</sup>Sare' ke'ba'na githima! Gimire tinnyari yisava' gwarike' beri'na myawiryadi ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinyamili' bangana'manigi! <sup>4</sup>Yithaa, gimire tinnyari yisava' gwarika kiri' widina 'Yitiridirinya gimarasinaabima!' widina ya'gizi gatha'dara jitheiginaka! (Gimire yiwetawakya maalikemili' yitiridirinyamili'bisamili' warika kiri' gimire yiwetawakya' naange'nanyi.) <sup>5</sup>Kwaasiyaigi, aayagaa' ginnya tinnyari yisava' yune'na marasi'na'gizi yi dividaa'nyi ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinyamili' marasi'nya'neigi gimire tinnyalyi nayaa dangadeiginyi.

<sup>6</sup>'Tika nanyidavadika!' dadi jilikeraavina giri'maaya mujaavinnebaai' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera 'Yagaala

sa' mu'naanna!' yawi'divisaraavina mujaavinna! 'Yaawaryara sivila nalivadivainadaapika!' dadi kwaakevi ginnya kwaalika nawi'nya' mamarasi'ninnebaaibi! Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera yaawaryarabisara 'Sa' yaasiwa'nanyasi,' diraginna yawi'divisaraavi mujiwaakinna!

**Gotiyari diraginna wija'nebwinisi.**

*(Luki 11:9-13)*

<sup>7</sup>Gotiyari yaamiji yidaanganyi yidaanganya kya'gizi gizaavadeiginyi. Gotiyari widizaigi biribiryaya ya'gizi diviramaa'deiginyi. Gotiyari widizaigi kaanyavi mala tamaabi tamaabya ya'gizi Gotiyari givasamaraabatheiginyi. <sup>8</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai yidaangada maarade'nanyi. Bi'dei biramaarade'nanyi. Kaanyavi mala tamaabaderi Gotiyari wibasamaraabathe'nanyi. <sup>9</sup>Sarimijiyari gawaalivaangei 'Nimwai, girikulya' dinyimaryaama!' yidaanganaja'na ganimaangei silyai wimaryaabathei dingaka! <sup>10</sup>'Nimwai jawinya' dinyimaryaama!' yidaanganaja'na naawinaanyai wimaryaabathei dingaka! Sarei baawalaka! <sup>11</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi gimi kayaa'nanyaigi kwaigi kiri' ginnya kaimiraayangi tewaanya wiadinyaiginyi. Yithaa, Tewaanaangei Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei yuyaraavi wawilavikei tewaanya wijaavade yidaangabizaraavina! Ai, naangaange! <sup>12</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi 'A'mwera niminyina sara yipika!' dizanna a'mweraavina dazahibwina sara ja! Daza' Kiwinya dinikeviji yagaala piropetiyara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavireviji aaya kaavilyasi.

**Tikurya maalikevina dinike'nesi.**

*(Luki 13:24)*

<sup>13</sup>Tikurya pwigalyariki dula! Kayaaka yigalya'neba Dikeyabanne tikurya naangaange' yaka maadaawa'nyasi. Dikeyabanne tutaanya yigipala yinigukesi. Savidaa'nyi dazahirivi a'mwe kwalaalyara wimanaawigasarera. <sup>14</sup>Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'nebanne tikurya pwigalyari' warikeriki. Gaalya'nebanne tutaanyavi yagiyagi wiya'nesi. Savidaa'nyi dazahiriki a'mwe pwaina pwaina biramaa'manigasarera. Sare'na tikurya pwigalyariki nayaa dula!

**A'mwera Gotiyarina kwaasi yagaala wija'nesi.**

*(Luki 6:43,44; 13:25-27)*

<sup>15</sup>Nayaa jawika! Gotiyarina kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavina mala nayaa jiwannana! Kumire kilaakejika tinna wangana'gizi 'Sahwara sipizipiyarera. Naangerera niminyawinna bivanigasarera,' yaasiwa'na madinna! Yi 'Kilaakejikina sipizipiyara mwaaihata kwara kiri' simunyavina kavijilika mijj'nanyara mwaaihava,' githiwa. Sahwara kayaaka gyipi'derera.

16 Sahwaraavire saburina yisilyabi! jawirangadeiginyi. Dara jawika! Giraipizila namannyulyabaari maa'divisara daa! Pihizila yita lannakiki maa'divisara daa! Sabaaibi! kayaa'nanyabulyiyara yagaala nawi'nya' nayaa giziwaakipi'dera daa! 17 Sasarevidaa'nyi yita tewaanya gazisi' yisila nawi'nya yi'nadiki. Yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yi'nadiki. 18 Yita tewaanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yi'nadi' mi'. Nabaai yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila nawi'nya yi'nadi' mi'. 19 Yita gazisi' yisila tewaanya myi'nyadi' dikevi dapalasi'na yadivisiki. 20 Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyarina kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavire saburina jawirangadeiginyi. Kayaa'nanyanna ya'neraavina jawika! 'Gotiyare yagaala manejivanigasare!'

21 Gazaizai niminyi 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi!' nyidadei Sigunyaviya maremwaadeva wilamwaaladei mi'. Aawa. A'mwei Nimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikere simunyabwi midinajai yune sahwaina wilamwaaladeyi. 22 Sagaa' Yirika Naanga sariki a'mwe kwalaalyara dara nyidipi'de 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi! Giminne yaya' maarona Gotiyare yagaala widahoina midaaka! Giminne yaya' yimaka widivisaraavi diraginna widona yimaka sa widaasina yoina midaaka! Giminne yaya' diraginna widona atika maru'narya'ne sanna yoina midaaka!' 23 Sara kanyidapiji sahwaraavi dara jalikurakideinyi 'Yuyagaa' myihwanganyadinyaihilyi. Maaveihilyi. Kayaa'na yadivisaihi kaanna diwila!'

### **Anga majaraarinesi.**

*(Luki 6:47-49)*

24 A'mwe gazaizai nimore yagaala da kadika wi'noji midinajai simunnakelyi. Pwaibisalyi. Yi, sai gamire ange' silaangeri a'badaa'nyi yilamadakelyi. 25 Dividaa'nyi burika naange' padaa'nyi aalyaaka pu'daa'nyi yihusa diraginna yadaa'nyi yuya sa anga savi milyitaku'na. Milyitaku'na yaka kiri' mwalaraawia'. Sare' dare'nesi. Silaangeri a'badaa'nyi sila livalaanna kya' diraginna miwi'nike'na mwalaraawia'. 26 A'mwe gazaizai nimore yagaala da kadika wi'noji mamidinyi yajai sidu'maayalyi. Pwaibisalyi. Yi, sai gamire ange' siwekevi madakelyi. 27 Nabaai, burika naange' padaa'nyi aalyaaka pu'daa'nyi yihusa diraginna yadaa'nyi anga sa' milyitaku'na kya' ange' walaraawina. Yo, walaraawina yaka kayaaka yuna yigaina yakesi."

28 Jizaazai yagaala sa' mena ji'mwannakegaa' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara atika maru'nakulina ye'. 29 Sare' dare'nesi. Kuminyi Kiwijara wijiwaakadivitabaabi' mujiwaakya'. Aawa, yagaalyavi aaya kaavilyai diraginyasiyai wijiwaakake'na atika maru'nakulina ye'.

### **Jizaazai a'mwe samatanakeri yavada'galake'nesi.**

*(Maaki 1:40-44; Luki 5:12-14)*

**8** 1 Mugunyavi yagalya'mavaka kaanna walaabina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalyara gamire yagaala wi'nesara midinna yina.

<sup>2</sup>Midinna yina yadaapi, yithaanyi, samatanakei gaminyawi aya kibanna bina yaka lotuya'na kwaakewi walaruta'nyina yaka lotuya'na kwadaai gilina yakegaa' widina “Naangeigi, niminyina ‘Tewaanya yavada'gaina wimal!’ diza'na gimi wikira.” <sup>3</sup>Widina kya' ata dathiwanna yaka widina “Sare' nyivu'niwa!. Maamidarya jima'nana!” Dazagaa' yime'nya'bi! gamire samate yiwina kya' tewaanyai yima'nakelyi. <sup>4</sup>Tewaanyai yima'nakeri Jizaazai widina “Dinyu'nana! Sareigi a'mwe aane pwai kwari nujiwaakidika! Aawa. Gotiyare Angevina yarai wawa'gizi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri ginnya kilaaka tewaanyaji! duziwainaawideiginyi. Tinna mi'na kagyiwaroji Gotiyarina wijaaya'ne! Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' dinike! sara jitheiginyi. Sara kya'gizi pwara jalikurakina ‘Sarei tewaanya yima'niwa!. Gamire samate mena yiwiwaka!’ Pwara sara yawita'na sara jitheiginyi.”

**Jizaazai Romi mwaalya aawilata naangereri yavada'galake'nesi.**

*(Luki 7:1-10)*

<sup>5</sup>Anga Kaapaniyamina wilaawina kya' Romiya aawilasaraavi maremwaalaka pwai bina yaka diraginna buthina <sup>6</sup>“Naangeigi nimore yaasiwa'wawinyai nalaavinakei angevi warika. Gamire yaginya yuya mena bainikerinera. Daanga naanga wivimanikerinera.” <sup>7</sup>Sara buthina kya' “Nimi wawa'muji tewaanya yavada'galima!” <sup>8</sup>Widaka kiri! aawilasaraavi maremwaalakei dara ma'maa'na “Naangeigi, nimore angevina a'mwe maalikeinyirevina nulaabithika! Aawa. Maalikinyainyi. Gimi Naangeiginyira. Sare'na yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nimore nyidaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyira. <sup>9</sup>Githiwe' dare'nesi. Niminyi naangera nyimaremwaaihasaraavi diraginnakeraavi midinna yadinyainyi. Nabaai aawilasara pwaraavi maremwaaiheinyi. Sareinyi pwari widiwija' ‘Gimi diwona!’ sai kaanna wina yadelyi. Nabaai pwari widina ‘Gimi kaaja!’ sai bina yadelyi. Ninnya yaasiwa'wawinyari widina ‘Wawinya daza' jithe'nanyi,’ sai wawinya' sara yina yadelyi. Sareinyi githiwa ‘Sabaabi! yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nimore widaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyi.’” <sup>10</sup>Widina kya' Jizaazai sa' kadika wi'naka atika maru'na'na yina yaka a'mwera midinesaraavi widina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Yizireliyai diraginna limwanga da'darebulyiya aane pwai kwari mabiramaaryadinyainyi. (Romi mwaalya dai niminyina yawi'na ‘Diraginaangei yune yagaalya'na nalaavinakeraavi yavada'gaidelyi.’) <sup>11</sup>Sare'na yihithivanige. Nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nya a'mwe kwalaalyara yi'mavaabina. Yi nyilyai walakadimagi yi'mavaabina. Yinasaraji sajaraji yi'mavaabina yipi'dere. Maremwaalade Sigunyaviyavi yi'mavaabina yapiji ti'munnevi Yizireliyaihire Ne sinnawinyara Eviraamiji Aazakiji Jaikopiji saraji ye'mwannemwaala yipi'dere. <sup>12</sup>Sare' kiri! Yizireliyaihi Gotiyai yihimaremwaalanne pwaihiri mwasawi jihinya kewewini

yihimarasinadeihilyi. Dazahiba kinna naanga dadivi' maangerikaavi dihizivainyideihilyi.” <sup>13</sup>Sara widaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaideri widinana “Ginnya angevina diwona! ‘Nimire yaasiwa'wawinyari yagaalya'na tewaanya javada'gaidelyi,’ yawi'mwaanyabaaibi' sahwai tewaanya sara yima'nade'nanyi.” Sara widakegaa' sahigaa' yaasiwa'wawinyai tewaanya yima'na'.

**Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavi yavada'galake'nesi.**

*(Maaki 1:29-31; Luki 4:38,39)*

<sup>14</sup>Pitare angevi Jizaazai wilina yaka Pitari ganyaalimaange' nabalidi'nake' wa'di'nyiyavi tinna wanganna. <sup>15</sup>Tinna wanganna yaka gamire asiri dathiwanna kya' nabalidike' yagalya'makuna. Sara yagalya'makuna kya' daavina yaka Jizaazarine tika wapaaya yovirawakina ya'.

*(Maaki 1:32-34; Luki 4:40-41)*

<sup>16</sup>Sawitirinyaburi nyilyai walakakegaa' Kwazaakegaa' yi'mwannakegaa' Jizaazaryawinna a'mwe yima'naka kwalaalyaraavi makabina yina. Makabina yina kye' yagaala gave' yimakeraavi widaasina. Widaasina yaka pwara nalaavinaka yuyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina. <sup>17</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei piropetiyai Azaayai kigaakuna jaake' yune' yima'nyina. Dara dinike'

“Gami nemire nagaazabwi marasi'mwa'.

Nemire nabalya yuya makuwa'.”

Sara dinike' yunebanna yina ya' Jizaazai.

**Jizaazari midinya'neraavinesi.**

*(Luki 9:57-60)*

<sup>18</sup>Kwala bwa'naanya naange' Jizaazaryawinna yikabina yikabina yadaapiji sai tinna wanganna yina yakegaa' gamireraavi widina “Aalibunya kengimaginna wawaana!” <sup>19</sup>Mi'na kuda' Kiwijai bina yina yaka widina “Wijiwaakyaigi, nimi gimidinamaride'nanyi kaanya yamarija yuyabanna.” <sup>20</sup>Sara kuda' sai widina “Kavijilika maalikera kwaakevaki daibu'nya kininnakere. Nabaai sigunyavine yusara arita kininnakere. Sare' kiri' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi minyaginya dihaihisa'neba kuneinyi. (Anga se wa'dinya' kuneinyi. Nimi sareinyina ‘Midinimal' dizaigi se waryaba simunya yune'na yawira'gizi dinyimidinaama!)” <sup>21</sup>Widakegaa' midinya'ne pwai widina “Naangeigi, midinya'na tewaanya' dingaka ninnya nimwari tivi'na maralikiraka'mujiyagaa'na?” <sup>22</sup>Sare' Jizaazai widina “Kanyimidina'gizi manyimidinyadivisara bainikerabisara balyaraavi sara likirakipika! Kuna nyimidinaama!”

**Jizaazai yihuta naangevi se dakake'nesi.**

*(Maaki 4:36-41; Luki 8:22-25)*

<sup>23</sup>Aalibunyavi a'ba sipiya' warakevi sai yilamwaina kya' gamire mididivisara mididivi' yilamwaina kye' aalyavi makuna. <sup>24</sup>Aalyavi makuna yadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, yihu'maanarya naange' yina yaka sipiyavi aalimavajinaaka miladathivaina yina yadaa'nyi kiri' sai se warina. <sup>25</sup>Se wa'di'nyi wina yeva yidikaa'na yeva yarai widina “Naangeigi! Dinevadaihasamaaka! Yiwawaade'na yiwona!” <sup>26</sup>Yarai widina kye' widina “Like' baa'na yivanigava! 'Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi neyadelyi,' limwamanigasaihi daaka!” Sara widina yaka daavina yaka yihusangiji aalimavajinaakengiji maanga widina. Maanga widina yake'na yihusa myina, aalya' ayahi kave dathivaaina ya'. <sup>27</sup>Kave dathivaaina kya' a'mwera atika maru'nakulina yeva dinyina “A'mwe dazai beibitalaka? Yihusasi aalyasi gamire yagaalya' nebwi kadika yina yiwakeva?”

**Jizaazai yimaka kininnakeraari yavada'galake'nesi.**

*(Maaki 5:1-17; Luki 8:26-37)*

<sup>28</sup>Aalibumaangevi pimagi Gathaara mwaalyaraavire kwaakevina sai yi'mavaawina. Sahiba a'mweraai yimakera kininnakeraai mwaalina. Saraai gilekavi'ninnyaba mwaalina. Saraai sigyaarya yima'nadisaraai mwaalina. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera tutaanya saba kaanya myamaryadivisare. Sareraai gilekavi'ninnyabadaa'nyaraai gaminyi burata'nyina. <sup>29</sup>Burata'nyina yagila, yithaanyi, jaka widanganna “Neminyi gara dineyide'neka! Gotiyare Kaimiraayaigi, Yawibwasagaa' yirika aayari' mavurinanyira! Davanna biwaanya' sinnawi neminyi sagaa'ne daanga wijaaya'neigi daviwaana! Yirika sari' aawano.” Sara widahi. <sup>30</sup>Sagaa' yaawarya kwalaalya naanga menya kibawebe mwaaleva kurivaariya tika nidaa'nyina. <sup>31</sup>Tika nidaa'nyina yadaapiji yimakera Jizaazari diraginna yidaanganna “Nabaai, nedaasija', yi yaawarikwala dazavi yikulaade'na dinedaasideginyi.” <sup>32</sup>Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina “Kaanna diwila!” Yithaanyi, sagaa' a'mwe saraari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva yaawaryaraavi kusawi wilina yina. Wilina yina kye', yithaanyi, yaawarya yuya dazara kaanyave'na walaawina yina ye' davaanyaba. Davaanyaba walaawina yina yeva aalibunyavi walaraawina yeva aalyavi baihulaawina ye'.

<sup>33</sup>Yaawaryara balina kye' sagaa' yaawaryaraavi maremwaidivisara likaanya wina. Sara yeva kumire anga naangebanna yi'mavaawina yeva yagaala yuya daza wijiwaakina yina ye'. A'mweraai yima'nakeraari yaka sabwina baziwina. <sup>34</sup>Baziwina kye' anga naanga sabanyara Jizaazarina baviramaa'na. Sahwarina baviramaa'na yeva yagaala diraginna yidaanganna “‘Kwaaka nemire dava yagalya'mavoji kwaaka piwinna kaanna yina yana!' kadiwo sara ja!”

**A'mwe sivila ata bainikeri yavada'galake'nesi.**

*(Maaki 2:1-12; Luki 5:17-26)*

**9** <sup>1</sup>Sipiyavi yilamwaaina yaka aalibumaangebaari pimaginna ayina wina yaka gannya angebanna yi'mavaawina. <sup>2</sup>Mi'na yi'mavaawina kya', yithaanyi, gaminyawinna a'mwe nalaavinaka pwai makabina ye'. A'mwe sare yaginya yuya bainikei yi'binyavi waribainyina yakelyi. Makabina kye' sai kumire limwangebwi tinna yawiranganna “Sahwara niminyina ‘Yavada'galannelyi,’ deva makabiwaava.” Tinna yawiranganna yaka nalaavinaka sari widina “Kaimiraayaigi, lika minnera! Gimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nivanige.”

<sup>3</sup>Yithaanyi! A'mwe Kiwija pwara dinyina “A'mwe dazai kayaa'nanya kwaasi marasi'nya'nei a'mwe kwai kiri' kwaasi yawi'na ‘Nimi Gotiyainyi.’ Sare'na Gotiyari birala widiwakelyi.”

<sup>4</sup>Kumire simunyangi mena yawirangada Jizaazai dara widina “Sarimire simunyangi kayaa'nanyanna be'na yawi'manigava! <sup>5</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala naangewaai a'mwe dari widima! Piri' widiwija' ‘Gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasi'nivanige,’ piri' widiwija' ‘Dikaava'gizi kaanya jamarya!’ Yagaala sawaai naangewaai midaaka! <sup>6</sup>Sarimi yawiramaata jide'na yihiziwaainima! ‘ “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai diraginya' kininnakelyi. Kwaaka davaki wagilya' marasi'nya'ne diraginya' kininnakelyi,” jawiryila!’ dena yihiziwaainima!” Widaka yaginya yuya bainika sari widina “ Dikaava'gizi ginnya yi'binya' maarina, ginnya angevina kaanna makuna ji!” <sup>7</sup>Sarei daavina yina yaka gannya angevina kaanna wina. <sup>8</sup>Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' savi tinna wanganeva lika yina. Lika yeveгаа' “A'mwe dari diraginya sasare' wijaavadele!” dineva Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina ye'.

**Matiyuri Jizaazai jaka widake'nesi.**

*(Maaki 2:13-17; Luki 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup>Jizaazai saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwari tinna wangamabina. A'mwe sai Matiyui wo'nikei taakiziangevi taakiziya maa'da mwaalina. Mwaalina yadi'nyi tinna wangamabina yaka widina “Dinyimidinaama!” Sara widina kya' sai daavina yaka midinna.

<sup>10</sup>Sagaa' Matiyure angevi wapaaya nyemwaaina yada, yithaanyi, a'mwe kwalaalyara taakiziya maa'divisaraji kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraji yikabina. Yikabina yeva Jizaazalyi gamire mididivisara kwaraji wapaaya ye'mwannanyina. <sup>11</sup>Wapaaya ye'mwannanyina yadivi' Periziyara tinna wanganna yeva dividaa'nyi gamireraavi maanga widina “Be'nevaka! Sarimire wijiwaakyai taakiziya maa'divisaraji kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraji wapaaya be'na ye'mwannanivanikelaka! Tewaanyara daaka!”

<sup>12</sup>Savi sai kadika wi'nyina yaka ke'ba'na widina “A'mwe diraginnakera dotaravaavina wigainadera mika! Aawa. A'mwe nalaavinakerana dotaravaavina wigainadere. <sup>13</sup>Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Bulimakaawoyangiji sipizipiyangiji mubithika yirasa'ne yaasiwa'na nyijaavadivisanna aala! Pwaraavi kale'na duhaimwagyidevwina nyivu'nivani'. Sara dinike' dare'nesi. Simunya nayaa jawiramaraawila! A'mwera diraginnakerabisara ‘Nemi yida'maraangeinera,’ didivisaraavi jaka wija'neinyi biweinyi mika. Aawa. A'mwera nalaavinakerabisara ‘Nemi kayaa'nanyainera,’ didivisaraavi jaka wija'neinyi biweinyi.”

**Ne sinnawinyaraavireburaji Jizaazare mudikeburaji sanginesi.**

*(Maaki 2:18-22; Luki 5:33-39)*

<sup>14</sup>Sagaa' Jonimi midinesara gaminyawinna bina yeva widina “Gatha'darevaka? Nemiji Periziyaraji Gotiyari wija'na tika munnenna kimaakiya dakidaanya' kiri' gimididivisara sazabwina myadivisa' be'nevaka?”

<sup>15</sup>Jizaazai ke'ba'na widina “Kuminyaba munnevi kwala maaryai mwaaidi'nyi sagaa' miginyalyiyaraavi kale wiadera daa! Aawa. Dividaa'nyi kuminyawidaa'nyi miginyari yipalamaapi'dehaa' sagaa' tika munnenna ‘Aala!’ widipi'de'nanyira.”

<sup>16</sup>Ke'ba'na piri' widina “Baazi'ma'nya yawaka dabu'nikevi gipwalya'na a'mwe aane pwai kwai kwaabihannya gaala pimili' aalya myamili' maa'dei mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Nabaai sasara maaraja' dabu'nika savi gipwalya'ne kwaabihannyamili' aalya yagaa' maalika wannyina yoji baazi'ma'nya' ayahi kayaaka lihi'na yadesi. Sara yoji dabu'nike' naanga yima'nyina yadesi.” (Ne sinnawinyaraavire yagaalyavinaji Jizaazare yagaala mudikevinaji widina.) <sup>17</sup>Widina yaka ke'ba'na widina “Nabaai a'mwera aalitala memehilaaka yawakevi waainiya gaalya' mwa'mwagikadivitaru mi'. Kiri' sara yipija' waainiya gaalya' bilamari'bwarakadaawori kilaake' ti'miwi'na yadesi. Sara yoji waainiya' bwaladima'naawina yoji waainiyasi kilaakesi kayaaka yadewaalyi. Kiri' memehilaaka mudikevi waainiya mudike' mwa'mwagikadivisa' yuyawaai tewaanna warina yadewaalyi.”

**Jizaazai a'mweviji taayaviji tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.**

*(Maaki 5:22-43; Luki 8:41-56)*

<sup>18</sup>Jizaazai yagaala sa' kuna widadaa'nyi lotuangevi a'mwe naanga pwai aya kibanna wilaabina yaka kwadaai bulagina yaka widina “Nimire taaya' dahaasagaa' mena kabaimwakira. Kiri' gimi ata buladathiwanna kya'gizi ayahi gaalya' mwaalade'nanyira.” <sup>19</sup>Sara widina kya' daavina yaka midinna yada gamire mididivisaraji mijamakuna.

<sup>20</sup>Yithaanyi, a'mwe piri' baizaaka ma'nyaake' kwarama atiraai siviliridaa'nyi piriwaaina wawilavake' nabalinake' mwaaidi'nyi. A'mwe

daza' sari bulyimagi kibaweba gidiku'na wilaabina yaka gamire baazi'ma'nyimaangebaari ata bulayime'nyina. <sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gannya simunyavi dara dina “Nimi gamire baazi'ma'nyavi yune asa'na yime'niwija' ayina tewaanya yima'nidera.” Yawita savidaa'nyi ata bulayime'nyina. <sup>22</sup> Ata bulayime'nyina kya' sai ginyima'nyina yaka tinna wanganna yakegaa' widina “Nyiraavaange'gi lika minnera! Niminyi diraginna yawiralimwanna yiwaanya'na tewaanya gyavada'gaimwe'ginyi.” Sara widina kya' sagaa'daa'nyi a'mwe' tewaanya yima'nyina ya'.

<sup>23</sup> A'mwe naanga dazare angevina Jizaazai bi'ma'na yina yaka, a'mwera gwarevi maku'daapi kwalaalyara kinna naanga dadaapi tinna wanganna. <sup>24</sup> Tinna wanganna yaka widina “Dalyula! Sare' dare'nesi. Taaya' yinahu mabalyiwaka! Aawa. Se warika. Sare'na dalyula!” Sara widina kya' “Se mwarika! Baimwakevinera,” deva jika maregina. <sup>25</sup> Jika maregina kye' kwalaalyaraavi mena widaasaka sagaa' kusawi wilina yaka taavizidiraaya savire asiri limwanna yina yaka yidikaa'na. <sup>26</sup> Sara yakevi yagaala anga yuneba maredimwina ye'.

#### **Tibinyaraariji maanga bipainikeriji yavada'galake'nesi.**

<sup>27</sup> Jizaazai anga saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe tibinya pwaraai midinna yagila jaka danganna “Ne Devitimire kaimiraayaigi! Naariminyi kale'na dinehahaimwana!” <sup>28</sup> Jaka danganna kyagi angevi wilina yina kya' tibinya saraai gaminyabanna wilaabina yina kyagi sai saraari widina “Niminyina dara jawiralimwamanigi? ‘Sahwai naariminyine yavada'gaina nehyadelyira. Sahwai wikira.’” Sara widina kya' saraai widina “Yo, Naangeigi sara yawi'mwoi.” <sup>29</sup> Mi'na widina yagilyagaa' kirimire tinnyaraari ata dathiwanna yaka widina “Niminyina diraginna yawiralimwamanigilabaabi' sara yima'nyina yihyana!” <sup>30</sup> Sara kuda' yuyaraare tinnyaraai yita livina yaka tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna kyagi Jizaazai diraginna dara widina “Mala nayaa jiwannyi! A'mwe aane pwai kwai dazavi nyawiranganadika! Mujiwaakyikana!” <sup>31</sup> Widina yaka kiri' saraai mwasawinna walyuna yagila yagaala sa' wijiwakamarina yina yagi gaminyina anga yunebanyaavi.

<sup>32</sup> Saraai walyuna yadaakilyi, yithaanyi, a'mwe pwari makabina. A'mwe sari yimakei wilamwaaidei maanga bipainikelyi. <sup>33</sup> Sahwari makabina kye' yimakeri mi'na widaasina yina kya' maanga bipainikei yagaala dina. Yagaala dina yada yi kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na yadivi' dina “Nemi Yizireliyainaavireba aane kigaa' pigaa' da'dare pini wangadaanyaina mi'.” <sup>34</sup> Sare' kiri' Periziyara maanga dina “Yimaka naangere diraginyavi widaasivanika yimakeraavi.”

#### **Jizaazai a'mweraavina kale wiake'nesi.**

<sup>35</sup> Anga naangebanyaji anga maalikébanyaji yunebanna Jizaazai yamarina yada kumire lotuangengi a'mweraavi wijiwirina, Gotiyai

maremwaalya'ne yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina, nabalya yuya dala nabinyannaji nalaaya yuya dala nabinyannaji tewaanya yavada'gaina. <sup>36</sup>Sana sana yada kwala bwa'naanyangi tinna wanganaka sahwaravina kale naanga wina ya'. Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidei maayara mwaaihatabaai' sahwara taanginyaji yawita kwalaalyaji yadivi' diragimaayara mwaalesa'na kale naanga wina. <sup>37</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi gamire mididivisaraavi diragimaayara gaminyi limwabineraavina ke'ba'na widina "Wawinyangi tika munne kwalaalya mya mena yilakengi. Kiri' mya maa'divisara kwalaalyara mi'. <sup>38</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi tika munne Maremwaaideri duzila! 'Ginnya yadivisaraavi gimire tika munne mari'bwarakya'neraavi duthaasa!' dapiji sara duzila."

**Jizaazai gannyaraavi gannya yagaalya'na widaasake'nesi.**

*(Maaki 3:13-19; Luki 6:12-16)*

**10** <sup>1</sup>Jizaazai gannya mididivisaraavi (12) jaka widina kya' sarera yikabina. Yikabina kye' gannya diraginya' wijaavina. Yimaka giri'nakera a'mweraavire munyikaavi wilamwaalesaraavi diraginna widaasa'nebulyi nalaaya yuya dala nabinya nabalya yuya tewaanya yavada'galya'nebulyi sazaburaavine'na gannya diraginya' wijaavina. <sup>2</sup>Gamire yagaalya' widaasade sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavine yaya darengi. Aaya mudi'nanyai Saaimoni, Pitai wo'nikelyi, yi gamire gahwaalaangei Ediruyalyi. Pwai Jemizai Sevathiyare kaimiraayalyi, gaminyi gahwaalaangei Joniji. <sup>3</sup>Pilipiji Baatolomyulyi. Tomaazalyi Matiyui taakiziya maarakelyi. Jemizai Alipiyazare kaimiraayalyi Tathiyazalyi. <sup>4</sup>Saaimoni "Kumirebanna Romiyaraavi yirawasaana!" dadivisarajiyalyi Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai dividaa'nyi Jizaazari yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwakelyi. Yuyara widaasaderera.

*(Maaki 6:7-13; Luki 9:1-6)*

<sup>5</sup>Siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavi Jizaazai maryaasa'nei yagaikiwinya dara wijaavina. Nimire yagaalya'na duziwaakyila! Ajimya piningiyaraayawinna mupinera! Anga naanga Sameriya mwaalyaraayawinna mwabinera! <sup>6</sup>Aawa. Yizireliya simyaraayawinna diwila! Yizireliya yuyara diraginna malimwagyadivisara sipizipiyara yiwinama'na sota' sota' yigasaraayawinna diwila! <sup>7</sup>Sarimi wawopiji yagaalya' dara duziwakaawi! "Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' nebawa mika! Aya kigaa' yima'niwaka!" <sup>8</sup>Nabaai wawopiji nalaavinakeraavi javada'galyila! Bainikeraavi jathikaayila! Samatanakeraavi tewaanya javada'galyila! Sara yadivi' a'mweraavire munyikaavi yimaker a wilamwaidivisaraavi duthaasila! Sasare diraginyabwina sarimi yanga maa'divita nigwia mubya'ne maayangi. Sarevidaa'nyi dazabwina yanga nayaa duzaayila! Sanna nigwia mamaapina! <sup>9</sup>Sarinnya paawiziyangi

goliyaji moneji nigwiaji mamihakipina! <sup>10</sup>Kaanya wodivisa'ne gilyaji mamaapina! Baazi'ma'nya piri si kwaari'masivila piriwaalyi yadita mavamarya'ne piri si mamaapina! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei wawinya joji gannya tika wapaaya maaranne'nanyi.

<sup>11</sup>Anga naanga pibaji anga maalika kibaji kusawi wilapiji simunya' nayaara jawiranganyideihilyi. A'mwe anga dazabanyai tewaanya yaka yida'maraangei aihwalaka? Yi, a'mwe sali sarimi kuna ye'mwannemwaaina yapiji yune anga saba yagalya'mapijahaa'nannehi. <sup>12</sup>Yi sareri angevi wilapijiyagaa' anga saviyayori "Nya'mwenidaki! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!" duzideihilyi. <sup>13</sup>Nabaai anga saviyara sariminyina tewaanna yihyipija' sarimire yagaala tewaanyaviya' saraavi tewaanya waradesi. Sahwara kwaamu'na mwaabi'dera. Kiri' nawi'nya myi yihyipija' yagaala tewaanyaviya' sariminyawinna ayina ginyiravaabathesi. <sup>14</sup>Nabaai pwai kwai angevina makuya'na "Aala!" wivu'najai sarimire yagaalyangi kadika mu'nyi yihyipija' anga savi, pirivi anga naanga kiba mwasawi walyaabina yina yapiji "Gotiyai yagaainakei yihizathelyi," widapiji sarimire sivilyangi kwaaniridirinya yihimiwi'nika sa purakirasi'na jideihilyi. <sup>15</sup>Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Anga Sothomi Anga Gomora kayaa'nanyabanyaai mwaalyaraavine' tivikisavi anga naanga dazaba mwaalyaraavire tivikisa' wawilavadesi.

**Taanga pibwina pibwina yima'nade'nesi.**

*(Maaki 13:9-13; Luki 21:12-17)*

<sup>16</sup>Yithaanyi! Nimi kavijilikeraavi tinnyawinna sipizipiya kwaamusaihiri marayihyaasiwa. Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi simunya' nayaara yawi'divi' nayaara jideihilyi. Nabaai kwaamiryarebwibi' kave mwaaidivi' pwaraavi kayaa'na mipinera! Nayaara duziwaakyila! <sup>17</sup>A'mweraavina mala nayaara jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Kunnya kaajoliyaraayabanna kotiya yihimaripi'deihilyi. Kunnya lotuangengi kusawi wilyabaalyi dika yihihidapi'deihilyi. <sup>18</sup>Niminyina "Walamarakaana!" yawi'divi' Ga'maaniyaraayawinnaji Kingiyaraayawinnaji yihimakupi'deihilyi. Sagaa' sahwaravai kadika mu'nyadivisaraaviji ajimya yuyangiyaraaviji niminyine'na jalikurakya'neihi duziwaakyide'nanyi. <sup>19</sup>Kotiyavi kyihimarimwangepiji yawita kwalaalya myadivi' dara nyawipidi! "Nemi gara widaaziwona? Nemi be yagaalya' wirivikiraanneka?" Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaasaga' yunegaa' yagaala duziwaakyide' sarimire simunyavi Gotiyare Kuryai yihwakadelyi. <sup>20</sup>Yune sarimi saihina duziwaakyideihi mi!. Aawa. Sirinimaangere Kuryai wilyahimwaaida yagaala sa' sarimire maangikaavidaasi wijawaakadelyi. <sup>21</sup>Nabaai a'mwei Gotiyari malimwagyadei gahwaalaangeri Gotiyare limwade'na kotiya kumarimwaaiohoji yinahu tamakipijai. Yi nabaai ganimaangei

gannya kaimiraayari avaala sana yadelyi. Nabaai kaimiraayara kirinaangewaari yikamaanga yima'nyina yapiji tamakya'na kotiyavi wimwaaihina. <sup>22</sup>Nimire yayavine'na yuyara similika widere sariminyina. Kiri' aaya yune naangegaa'na a'mwe diraginna daavajai Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyi. <sup>23</sup>Nabaai anga naanga piba Gotiyarine yawisaihiri kayaaka juwi'nyina kihyapiji anga naanga pibanna likaanya yikuna jideihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi wawinya' Yizireli anga naanga yuyabanya yarai mi'mwannyadapi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bathehaa'nanyi.

<sup>24</sup>Mididei gannya wijiwaakyari wawilavadei mi'. Nabaai yaasiwa'wawinyai gamire naangei wawilavadei mi'. <sup>25</sup>Yi mididei gamire wijiwaakyai mwaaidevaabi' yima'naja' sa' wikira. Nabaai wawinya widaayadei gamire maremwaalyai mwaaidevaabi' yima'naja' sa' wikira. Niminyi kayaa'na yipija' sariminyi kayaa'na yihiyipi'deihilyi. Nimi angevi maremwaaidinyainyina dara diwa'daa' "Yimaka Naangere diraginyavina yimakeraavi widaasivani!" Sara dina "Biyelizivuligi Yimaka Naangeiginyi," dina yiwa'daasa'na sariminyina nimire angeviyaihirina kayaa'na gatha'dara dipi'de'neka!

*(Luki 12:2-7)*

<sup>26</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi kuminyina lika mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaburaaviji yuyangiji bwakakinike ku'maayaba waraabathengi. Yuya kulaa'nya lika yulyarike a'mwera yawirangabi'dengi. <sup>27</sup>Sarena jihinyavi lika yulyarikevi yagaala yihithivanige daza yirikegaa' a'mweraayaba duziwaakyidengi. Nabaai sarimi kave kadiki'na wi'nakivanigasa angevi munya ke'ba daa'divi' naanna duziwaakyidengi. <sup>28</sup>Sarimire kilaakejikaavi a'mwe yinahu tamakipi'deraavina lika mipina! Kiri' sarimire kuryaraaviji tamakipinera mi'. Aawa. Dika Kayaa'nanaangevi Gotiyai kuryariji kilaakejikiji yuyaraari kayaaka yigalannerina lika jide'nanyi. <sup>29</sup>Yuta maalika pwaraai nigwia pu'nanyisi mubadivisi' midaa! Kiri' Sirinimaangei "Aala!" kadozi yuta maalika sarei mabalyoji kwaakevaki bwalaraawadei mi'. <sup>30</sup>Kiri' sariminyine'na sarimire minyaginyangi mijata yuyangi ata mena ginikengi. Gotiyai sariminyina mena yuna yawi'nikeihilyi. <sup>31</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi lika mipina! Dare' jawiryila! Yuta maalikeraavi Gotiyai nayaa maremwaaide kwalaalyaraavi nemi diraginna mena wawila'mwoinera! Sara jawiryila!

*(Luki 12:8,9)*

<sup>32</sup>Sarengidaa'nyi yihithima! Gazaizai Kwaaka davaki a'mweraayaba jalikurakivanikei "Nimi Jizaazareinyi," yi sahwarina aayagaa' Sigunyavi Nimaamaangeri jalikurakideinyi "Sahwai nimirelyira." <sup>33</sup>Kiri' gazaizai a'mweraayaba wijiwaakajai "Jizaazareinyi mika!" yi sahwarina Sigunyavi Nimaamaangeri wijiwaakideinyi "Sahwarina myawiriweinyi."

(Luki 12:51-53; 14:26,27)

<sup>34</sup>Sarimi simunya myawipina! “Kwaaka davakina Jizaazai mala yuya yiga'mwagakya'naji narya wakya'naji biwakelyi.” Nimi narya wakya sa'na biweinyi mi'. Aawa. Kwaari'masiraminya' makabeneinyi. A'mweraavi tangivalalya'na biweinyi. <sup>35</sup>Sare! dare'nesi. Yikamaanga yima'nya'nevina biweinyi. Niminyine'na a'mwelyi ganimaangelyi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. Yi sidiraayasi ganaangesi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. Yi a'mwesi ganyaalimaangesi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. <sup>36</sup>Yi a'mwelyiyara avaaimwaalya kwara yikamaanga mwaalina yipi'derera. <sup>37</sup>A'mwei ganimaanga pwarina ganaanga kirivina diraginna yawi'na yada niminyina maali'na yawi'na yade sahwai nimorei wi'nanyai mika. Niminyina tewaanyai mi'. Nabaai gawaalivaanga pwarina garaavaanga kirivina diraginna yawi'na yada niminyina maali'na yawi'na yade sahwai nimorei wi'nanyai mika! <sup>38</sup>Nabaai yita yovihirarannike! kanyijaavapiji makwawa'muji yita savi balidevaabi' niminyine taanginyanna biraizikanna “Aala!” dada kuna manyimidinyajai nimorei wi'nanyai mika. <sup>39</sup>A'mwei gannya gaala yune kaveya sabwina yawi'da niminyina “Aala,” dazai gamire kuryai kayaaka yinadelyi. Yi a'mwei niminyina diraginna yawi'da gamire mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavajai niminyina balajai gamire kuryai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaladelyi.

(Maaki 9:41)

<sup>40</sup>Nimore yagaalya' jamaryadaapiji a'mwei wigaimwange'na yihimaarajai yi sariminyi gaveihiri mamaari yihyadelyi. Avaalyagaa' niminyiji nyimaaradelyi. Nabaai nyimaarajai, yithaanyi, sarevidaa'nyi nyimaryasaabakeri maaradelyi. Tewaanya maaradelyi. <sup>41</sup>A'mwei yawi'na “Sahwai piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei mwaalike'na wigaimwagima! Piropetiyari nimore angevina marakaabiwijari nayaa maremwaalima!” Yi a'mwe dazari Gotiyai piropetiyari yanga wirivikiradevaabi' yanga tivikita nawi'nya' wijaavadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei yawi'na “Sahwai yida'maraangei mwaalike'na wigaimwagima!” Yawi'na yoji gannya angevina maarajai Gotiyai yida'maraangeri yanga wirivikiradevaabi' yanga wirivikita wijaavadelyi. <sup>42</sup>Nabaai pwai a'mwe maalikeraavi tinna wanganna yoji yawi'na “Jizaazare midideri wigaimwagima!” Yawi'na yoji kaapivananyavi aalya nya'ne gave' yanga wijaavajai, yithaanyi, nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe dazarine yanga wirivikita yaasiwa'na yiwawode' mi'. Arikewi.

**Jonimire mididisaraari Jizaazaryawinna maryaasake'nesi.**

(Luki 7:18-35)

**11** <sup>1</sup>Jizaazai gannya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavire wawinya'na kiwinya daza' tivi'na jiku'na yaka sabadaa'nyi kumire anga

naanga sawinna kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi wijiwiryada wijiwaakina yina ya'.

<sup>2</sup>Joni kalavuzavi mwaalina yada Kiraazitiyai yadaa'nyiya yuya sanna Joni kadika wi'nyina yaka gannya mididisaraari gaminyawinna maryasina. <sup>3</sup>Dara widaasina "Nemi 'Sigunyavidaa'nyi bathelyira,' dadaanyaigi dahwaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadei dingaka?" <sup>4</sup>Sara widaasina yakeraai Jizaazari yidaanganna kyagi yagaalyavi tiviki'na "Jonimiyawinna kirimi yuya kadika wi'nagila tinna wangamanigila sannaji duthithaakwila! <sup>5</sup>Tibinyara tinna yenyina, sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakera nawi'nya yima'nyina, a'mwe kadika mu'nyimu'nyara yagaalyangi kadika wi'nyina, bainikera ayina yidikaa'na, a'mwe nigwimaayaraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yadinyainyi. <sup>6</sup>Nabaai niminyina pwai simunya piriwaalyiyai mamwaalyi yajai diraginya nyilimwagazai yi dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyira." Jizaazai Jonimina sara wida'.

<sup>7</sup>Jonimire saraai mena wina yadaakilyi sagaa' Jizaazai Jonimina kwala bwa'naanyavi dara widina "A'mwera maayabanna sarimi kaanna wina yeva bewari wanganaawe? Sua piriki yihusa' galaliwihirakeri'bisari dahawanganaawe'? <sup>8</sup>Aawa. Sarimi tinna bewari wanganaawe? Baazi'ma'nya wolata baazi'ma'nikeri dahawanganaawe'? Aawa. Yithaanyi! Baazi'ma'nya wolata baazi'ma'nadivi' kingiyaraavire angengi mwaaidivisare. <sup>9</sup>Kiri' bewarina waweve? Piropetiyari Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakaderi wanganya'neihi dingaka? Yo, yihithivanige. Dazahwai piropetiyai yaka kiri' piropetiyaraavirebwi wawilavikelyi. <sup>10</sup>Yune a'mwe sahwarina dinikerinesi. Gotiyai dara wijaa'

'Yithaa, nimore wijiwaakya'nei maryasaabidelyi.

Giminyina sinnawi waanyina yadelyi.

Giminne tutaanya maryovirawakina yadelyi.'

<sup>11</sup>Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei a'mweraawidaa'nyara Kwaakevaki yima'nigata yuyaraavi wawilavikelyi. Kiri' Sigunyaviya Gotiyai maremwaadevine a'mwe yune maalikei yi sawhai Jonimi wawilavikelyi. <sup>12</sup>Joni Bavitaaziya Yaderega' dahaa' kuna yivaniga'. A'mwera Sigunyaviya Gotiyai maremwaade' diraginna yawiramaa'manigasa'nanyi. Yi a'mwe diraginaangera diraginna limwaga'manigasa'nanyi. <sup>13</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. Piropetiya yuyara dinikeji Kiwinya kiniji dara dini' 'Naangei yuyaraavi maremwaaladelyi.' Sara dinike' nabaai ayaangei Joni niminyina sara widakelyi. Sagaa'nanyira. <sup>14</sup>Nabaai 'Maremwaalade' myima'nyi kyoji sinnawi pwai bathelyi. Sawhai Yilaajare wawinya' yaake' makabathelyi.' Sara dinikesi. Sarimi 'Kadika wi'naajaina,' yawirapijiyaihi du'nyila! Joni Yilaajalyi. <sup>15</sup>A'mwe kadi'nakei yagaala daza' nayaa wi'nana!

<sup>16</sup> A'mwe dahaasaraavina benibitaraavaka! Darebaaibisarera.  
Angwaasabanna avaannya'ne kaimiraayara mwaaleva kaimiraaya  
pwaraavina jaka widangamaniga' <sup>17</sup>(Jonimine'na)

'Avaannya'na mudikangengine gware maku'manigo

Kiri! "Kwarame aala!" divanigave!"

(Niminyine'na widangamaniga!)

'Nemi baryangine kidaata divanigo

Kiri! "Kaladaata aala!" divanigave!"

<sup>18</sup> Sare aaya kaavilya' da'daresi. Joni bakeгаа' wapaaya ge geji waainiyasi  
'Aala!' dada mwaalake'na dara dina yivaniga', 'Yimakei kininnakelyi.'

<sup>19</sup> A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai biwa'dikeгаа' wapaaya ge geji waainiyasi  
nada mwaalike'na dina 'Yithaanyi! A'mwe sahwai munaanga naangesiyai  
nivanikelyira. Nabaai waainiya kwalaalya nivanikelyira. Taakiziya  
maa'divisaraaviji kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraaviji kwiya'mwelyira.'  
Joniji sainaai Gotiyare sidusabwina maarola wawinya nawi'nya  
yivanigolyainaalyi. Wawinya sa sidu'nakera dara yawiranganna 'Gotiyare  
siduta tewaanyabwina sara yivanigi. Yida'maraangesira.' "

### **Anga pibanyara malimwagyaaraavinesi.**

*(Luki 10:13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Sagaa' anga pibanyaavi Jizaazai gamire diraginya kwalaalya  
yaka kiri' simunya mudikebwi myawiryeva. Sare'na dazagaa' sahwai  
maanga gaai dara widina <sup>21</sup> "We! Korazini mwaalyaihile! Betizaaitha  
mwaalyaihile! We! We! Kayaa'na yihyadeihilyi. Menyaraavireba Taayaa  
mwaalyaraji Saaithoni mwaalyaraji nimi diraginaanga sa sarimire angeba  
yiwa'dengi tinna wangabizi kwaji yi kigaakuna simunya mudikebwi  
yarai kyawiramaapidika! Kumirebwina kale wiadaa'nyi baazi'ma'nya  
kirikirinakera mwaaidivi' kwaagisasi kavu'nipidika! Sare'na kayaa'na  
yihyadeihilyira. <sup>22</sup> Sare kiri' yihithivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki  
Taayaa mwaalyaraji Saaithoni mwaalyaraji saraavire taanginya'  
naanga sabita mi'. Taanga yihiviramaarade sa' wawilavadesi. <sup>23</sup> Nabaai  
Kaapaniyami mwaalyaihi Sigunyavina yihimakiladeihi dingaka? Aawa.  
Dikevi dalaawideihilyira. Anga Sothomi nimi diraginya da sarimire  
angeba yiwa'dengi yiwiji kwaji dahaasagaa' kuna kamannadika! <sup>24</sup> Kiri'  
yihithivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Sothomi mwaalyaraavire  
taanginya maalika yaka sabaabi' yihyade'na mi'. Taanga sariminyi  
yihyade' wawilavadesi."

**"Niminyawinna bapiji kwazaaka dimwaalyila!" dinike'nesi.**

*(Luki 10:21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Dazagaa' Jizaazai dara dina "Nimwai! Sigunyavinaji Kwaaka  
davakinaji Naangeiginyira. Su! Su! Yuya dazanna 'A'mwe simunya nayaa

yawi'daanyaina sidu'nakeinera. Gotiyari myawiraanna!' yawi'divita saraavina lika yulyakivanigi. Sara yagina 'Nemi yune kaimiraaya maalikeina. Sidu'maayaina,' yawi'divisaraavina wibwaridaakuvaniginya'na 'Su! Su!' githivanige. <sup>26</sup>Yo, Nimwai, gimire sabwi sasarebulyi. Gimire yawita 'Sare' wabahilaaka nawi'nya' nyiwa!,' dahina sara yivaniginya'nanyi. <sup>27</sup>Nimaamaangei yuyaji yuyaburaji nyimarimwangakeinyi saza maremwaaidinyainyi. Gawaaliki nayaa yuna yawirangadei aane pwai kwai mi!. Aawa. Nimwai gave sahwaina Gawaaliki nayaa yawirangadelyi. Nabaai Nimwari gazaizai nayaa yawirangadei pwai mi!. Aawa. Gawaali' gave sahwaina Nimwari nayaa yawirangadelyi. Yi Gawaali' pwai kwarina dara yawi'na 'A'mwe sahwarina Nimwari yawiranganya'na wibwaridaakuma!' Yi sara yawiraja' sahwara Nimwari yawirangabi'derera.

<sup>28</sup>A'mweihi yagiyagi yadivi' taanga naanga maa'manigasaihi yuyaihi niminyawinna divila! Nimi sariminyine kuryaraavi kwazaake'neihiri yihimwaaihideinyira. <sup>29</sup>Kwaamu'nanyainyi simlika yarai manyulyade'naji nimire simunyavi nimi sainyi walamarakidinya'naji nimirebwi maa'divi' nimireihi yima'nadivi' nimire yagaala jawiramaarila! Sara yapiji sarimire kuryara kwazaake' biramaa'divi' kwaamu'nanyaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. <sup>30</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. Nimirebwi tewaanyabulyi. Taange'na mi!. Sare' yihihaimwagideihilyi. Nimire taange' naange' mi!. Sare' nimire diraginya' yihizaavideihilyi."

**Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'ne kimaakiya'nesi.**

*(Maaki 2:23-28; Luki 6:1-5)*

**12** <sup>1</sup>Sagaa' Kwazaaka piriki witiwawinyavi tinnyabanne tusavi Jizaazai kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi gamirera mididivisara mijika wiadaa'nyi witezilya maarina yeva tika nyina. <sup>2</sup>Tika nyina yadaapiji Periziyara dazavi tinna wanganna, sari widina "Yithaa! Gimididivisara wawinya yivanigasa'na nemire kwazaakevi kiwinya' galazekivaimanigasarera gimirera!" <sup>3</sup>Sara widina kye' widina "Kayaa'na myiwaava. Ne Deviti yaake dinika dazavi madanganyadivitaihi daa! Nimi diwe dazagaa' sahwalyi yeva gamireraji mijika mwaalesagaaki. <sup>4</sup>Yi sagaa' sahwara Gotiyare angevi wilina yina yeva girikula Gotiyarine warike tika nyina ye!. Girikula tewaanya sa Devitiji gamireraji tika nya'ne mi!. Aawa. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita gavera tika nya'nengira. Tika nyina yesa'na kiwinya sa' galazekivaina yeta kiri' Gotiyai yagaala mujakelyi. <sup>5</sup>Nabaai Kiwinyavi dinika pirivi madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Sare' dara dinikesi. Kwazaakegaa' Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyarina yira'divisara wawinya yipinerera. Yagaala mwarika! Kwazaakegaa'ne kiwinya dinikengi pari'ma'divisarera. Kiri' yiwetawakya maayare." <sup>6</sup>Gaminyina ke'ba'na widina "Datha' yihithivanige. Kwaaka davaki pwai Gotiyare Ange' wawilavikelyi. <sup>7</sup>Yi Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dini!

'Sipizipiyaraavi yaasiwa'na manyijaavipineihilyi. Aala!

Pwaraavina kale gaimwange'na nyivu'nivani!'

Sara dinike! nayaa yawirangabizi kwaji a'mwe kayaa'nanya maayaraavina 'Sahwara Kiwinya' galazekivaimwaa!', maji kyipidika!

<sup>8</sup>Sare! dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwazaakegaa'ne! maremwaalikelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi nimire yagaala dazavi dimidinyila!"

*(Maaki 3:1-6; Luki 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup>Sabadaa'nyi Jizaazai kaanna wina yaka kumire lotuangevi wilina.

<sup>10</sup>Yithaanyi, saba a'mwe pwai gamire asa' yaalika mena yinikei mwaalina. Sahwarina yawi'divi' dinyina "Kwazaakebwi kayaaka kyoji Jizaazari kotiya jaana!" dineva sari yidaanganna "Kwazaakegaa' nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galaadevwi dingaka? Kiwinya' galazekivalaadevwi dingaka?" <sup>11</sup>Sara kude' sai widina "Sarimijiya pwai kwazaakegaa' kavi'ninna pirivi gamire sipizipiya pwai walaraawina yajari malimwagyada mamwagi'namakilyi yadei gawalaka! <sup>12</sup>Sarimijiyai yarai mwagi'namakidaavadelyi. Kwazaakegaa'na maanga aawana! Sipizipiyai maalikelyira. A'mwei naangaangelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi Kwazaakegaa' a'mweraavine wigaimwange' Kiwinyavina tewaanyasi."

<sup>13</sup>Sara widaka asa' yaalika mena yinikeri widina "Ginnya asa' divyaasibwa'nana!" Sagaa' gamire ata yiwibwa'nyina yada asi ayabaaibi' ata pwibi' maamidaryi yima'nyina ya'. <sup>14</sup>Kiri' Periziyara bwalyuna yina yeva "Jizaazari tamakaana!" deva yagaalya' jamungajina ye'.

### **Gotiyare widaayaderi dahilakakerinesi.**

<sup>15</sup>Jizaazai kumire tamakya'ne savina mena yawi'na yaka saba yagalya'ma'na, kaanna wina. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara midinna ye'.

Sara kye' a'mwe nalaavinaka yuyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina yina ya'. <sup>16</sup>Yavada'gaina yina yaka diraginna widina "Giminyine'na yiwe' pwaraavi mujiwaakinna!" <sup>17</sup>Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei Azaayai dinike' "Yunebanna yi'mwannana!" Gotiyai kada' sara yina ya'. Sahwai kave yabwina dare' dinikesi. Gotiyai sahwarina dara jaa'

<sup>18</sup>"Yithaanyi! Widahilakiwei nyidaayade tewaanyalyi.

Sahwarina niminyi tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi.

Nimire simunya yilaaya yadelyi.

Nimire Kuryari sahwarina yilawimwaaihidelyi.

Ajimyia yuyangiyaraavi yawibwasa'nebwina wijiwaakadelyi.

<sup>19</sup>Maiyagaala majada jaka dathei mi'.

Tuta naangengi kadika wi'nipi'dei mi'.

Gamire maanguraaya' jaka damaryadei mi'. <sup>20</sup>Suyari'

walagi'dura'nikeri' mwagalivipaidivitabaabi'

Diragimaayaraavi kayaaka yigaladei mi'.

Laamivananyavire wikiya' maali'na nade' yigaa'mwadivitabaabi'  
 Simunyavi niminyina maali'na yawi'nikeraavi yigaa'mwagathe mi'.  
 Kuna yadaawori yida'maraangebwi yunebanna waradehaa'nanyi.

<sup>21</sup> Ajimya yuyangiyara sahwari limwabi'delyi.

Padaihasamaarya'neri sahwara yemwaaibi'delyi.”

Piropetiya Aazaayai sara dinikesi.

**“Yimaka Naangei Jizaazari wigaimwamanike'nanyi,” desa'nesi.**

*(Maaki 3:20-30; Luki 11:14-23; 12:10)*

<sup>22</sup> Dazagaa' gaminyawinna a'mwe pwari makabina yina ye'. A'mwe dazari yimakei wilamwaalikei. Yimakei wilamwaaidisiyana sahwai tibinyai yima'nyina, maanga bipainikei yima'nyina yakelyi. Sahwari Jizaazai nawi'nya yavada'gaina yakevidaa'nyi maanga bipainikei yagaala dina yaka tinna wanganna. <sup>23</sup> Yi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya yuya lika yiwainigulina yina yeva dinyina “Dazai Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayari yemwaaimanigo sahwai dingaka!” <sup>24</sup> Kiri' Periziyara sa' kadika wi'nyina yeva dina “A'mwe dazai yimakeraavi maremwaaidei Biyelizivulimire diraginya' maaraka yimakeraavi widaasivanikelyi.” <sup>25</sup> Sara dina yadaapi kumire simunyangi mena yawiranganna yaka widina “Maremwaaide gave pibadaa'nyara pivakaai mararangivainadivi' mala bwa'nipija' maremwaaide daza' kayaaka yima'nadesira. Nabaai a'mwe anga pibanyara anga kiriviyara tinnyaba mararangivainadivi' mala bwa'nipijaraavireba warade' mi'. <sup>26</sup> Sabaabi' Saataanimirera jaapainyina yadivi' pwara Saataanimire pwaraavi widaasipijavidaa'nyi Saataanimire maremwaaide' gara daavadevaka! Aawa. Kayaaka yinadevaakira. Kiri' Saataani manyigaimwagyada yimakeraavi widaasivanige. <sup>27</sup> Nabaai nyidiwaasa'na Saataanimire diraginyavi yimakeraavi widaasiwiji kwaji sarimire mididivisara yimakeraavi widaasadivisara diraginyavi aaihwarevi widaasivaniga! Sare'na mi'. Sarevi sarimirera sariminyi yawibwa'na ‘A'mwera Saataanimire diraginyavi yimakeraavi mudaasivanigava! Sabwi aawaawa!’ Sara yawibwapi'derera sarimirera. <sup>28</sup> Kiri' Gotiyare Kuryai nyigaimwadaawoji yimakeraavi widaasiwija' yi sarimi jawiranganyide ‘Neminyawinna Gotiyai maremwaaide' mena biwaka! Sare'na yimakeraavi sahwai widaasivanikelyi.’ Sara jawiranganyide.” <sup>29</sup> Gaminyine'na ke'ba'na widina “Pwai kwai yawirajai ‘Diraginyare gilyivisangi gara maarideinyaka?’ Diraginyare angevi wilina yaka Diraginyari wila yune'na yirapwekaka yi sagaa' gilyivisa maragi'mwagamaa'na yiwakelyi. <sup>30</sup> Pwai manyigaimwagyivanikei sahwai nimirera yikamaangelyi. Sai nimireraavi mye'mwannayi'bwaramwaaihyiva nigolyai piwi piwi nimireraavi tamaasivanikelyi. <sup>31</sup> Sarevi yihithivanige. Kayaa'nanya yuyaji birala saza dadivisaji Gotiyai marasi'nadelyi. Kiri' Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaabiraizika dazare wagilya' marasi'nadei

mi'. <sup>32</sup>Gazaizai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina yagaala kayaa'nanya' birala dazai yi gamire wagilya' Gotiyai wimarasi'nadelyi. Kiri' gazaizai Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaala kayaa'nanya' dazai yi gamire wagila daza' marasi'nadei mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' kigaasi divi yima'nade kigaasi waragwothesi. Kurya Tewaanyai yadengina pwai biralya' dazai 'Saataanimire diraginyasireva,' wagila daza' Gotiyai marasi'nadei mi'.

*(Luki 6:43-45)*

<sup>33</sup>Nabaai sarimi yawirangabineihilyi 'Yisi' tewaanyiki,' dipija' 'Yi gamire yisila kiniji tewaanyangira,' dipineihilyi. Nabaai 'Yisi' kayaa'nanyiki,' dipija' 'Yi gamire yisila kiniji kayaa'nanyangi,' dipineihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yisilanna a'mwera wangadivi' yisilyangine yisikana yawi'diviki. (Nabaai "Jizaazai tewaanyanna yadevidaa'nyi sahwai tewaanyalyireva.") <sup>34</sup>Naawinaanyaridaa'nyaihi, a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaihasa'na yagaala nawi'nya gatha'dara dipineihilaka! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwere simunya yunevi yawi'de daza maangevidaa'nyi dadelyi. <sup>35</sup>A'mwe nawi'nyai gamire simunyavi yawita tewaanya wilawa'delyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala yuna tewaanyabwina dadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamire simunyavi yawita kayaa'nanya wila'delyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala kayaa'nanyabwina dadelyi. <sup>36</sup>Kiri' sarevidaa'nyi yihithivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Gotiyai yagaala gazaza yaasiwa'na damaryadivisanna maryawibwaradengira. <sup>37</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. Yune gimire yagaala dadinya dazahirivina Gotiyai 'A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyira,' githathelyi. Nabaai gimire yune yagaala dadinya sahirivina 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyaiginyira,' githathelyi."

**"Diraginya' wijiwaainya' ja!" widesa'nesi.**

*(Maaki 8:12; Luki 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup>Dazagaa' Kiwija pwaraji Periziya pwaraji sara ma'maa'na "Wijiwaakyaigi, nevu'nivanike'na tinna wanganya'nevina atika maru'nasa' wijiwaainya' ja! (Wanganawaaji 'Jizaazai nebulya' nedivanikelyi,' yawiraadera.)" <sup>39</sup>Widina kye' sai ja'nawidina "Dahaasaihi kayaa'nanyaihilyi. A'mwei mwaaidi'nyi a'mwe' pwaraavi tidavamaryadevaabi! Gotiyari nayaa mi yadivi' gevwi yadivisaihilyi. Sareihi nyidiwaa' 'Wijiwaainya' wanganawaaji gyawiranganaadeinera.' Kiri' wijiwaainya pini myihibwaridaakwiwina! Aawa. Wijiwaainya piropetiya Jonaamire'na yune sahiri'na yihibwaridaakwideinyi. <sup>40</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' Jonaa jawinya naangevire munyiki wila'di'nyi yirika daryaai dari' wawilavakabaai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai kwaakevi kusawi wila'dozi yirika daryaai dari' wawilavadelyi. <sup>41</sup>Kotiya marya'nevi Menya Ne sinnawinya Niniva mwaalyaraji dahaasa daihilyi daavapiji sahwara sarimire kayaa'nanyabwina yihizidapi'dererera. Sahwara

Jonaa yagaala wijaakevi kadika nayaa wi'neva simunya mudikebwina yawiramaryasa'nanyi. Yithaanyi, dahaa' dava pwai mwaali' Jonaami wawilavikei. Sahwari sarimi kadika wi'neva malimwagaryigasa'na sahwara yihizidapi'deihilyi. <sup>42</sup> Kotiya marya'nevi a'mwe naange' kwiniya' kwaaka aayawidaa'nyaviji dahaasa daihiriji kihithikaavoji kwiniya daza' sarimire kayaa'nanyabwina jalikurakadesi. Tuta saaminaanga kirivi Solomonimire kunya nawi'nyaange' wi'nya'ne' byaake'nanyi. Yithaanyi, dahaa' dava pwai mwaali' Solomonimi wawilavikei. Sahwari sarimi kadika wi'neva mamidinyivanigasa'na kwiniya daza' yihizidavadeihilyi.”

*(Luki 11:24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> Ke'ba'na widina “Nabaai yimakei a'mwe pware munyikidaa'nyi bwalaawina yaka anga a'gaaye pibanna birya'nei yaalikiryabanna kaanya yiwinama'na. Kaanya yiwinama'na yada kiri' mwaalya'ne saba mabiramaari yajai <sup>44</sup> dina 'Ninnya angevidaa'nyi bwalaawina yiwebanna ayina wideinyi.' Sai wina, anga savi tinna wanganna 'Mena tirimaaya bwakireva aaraare yidakiwaata kune' daaka! Yune kunesi. Wikira.’ <sup>45</sup> Sara dazai kaanna wina, yimaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi wijima'naawina. Yimaka gazaizare kayaa'nanyabwi yimaka sinnawinyare kayaa'nanyaburi wawilavikerera. Sareraavi wijima'naawina yaka a'mwere munyiki yuyara bulamwaaina. Sinnawi yimaka pwarina a'mwe sai kayaa'na mwaalina, dividaa'nyi yimaka kayaa'nanaangeraavina sai kayaa'na naanna mwaalina. Nabaai yune sasare sahibwina dahaasa a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihirine' yima'nadesi.”

**Jizaazari ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji sanakaavinesi.**

*(Maaki 3:31-35; Luki 8:19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Kwala bwa'naanyavi yagaalya' kuna widadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, mwasawi gamire ganaangesi gya'mweraji bathaa'na. “Gamiji yagaala ye'mwannadaana!” deva bathaa'na yina ye'. <sup>47</sup> Bathaa'na yina yadapiji pwai tinna wanganna yaka Jizaazari widina “Yithaanyi, gwaangesi ja'mweraji 'Yagaala ye'mwannadaana!' deva mwasaba bathaakava!” <sup>48</sup> Sara kuda' kiri' sahwari ma'maa'na “Niminyi niwaa' aaihirivaka? Niminyi nya'mwera aaihwaravaavaka?” <sup>49</sup> Widina yaka gaminyi mididivisaraavi ata yida'na yaka widina “Yithaanyi, dazahwara kumire kuryaraavina niminyi niwaasi nya'mweraji sanaka mwaaiha'. <sup>50</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi Nimaamaangei mwaalikere simunyabwi midinajai sahwai nya'mwelyi. Sahwai nya'mwesi. Sahwai niwaasi.”

**A'mwei witizila piraihirakakevinesi.**

*(Maaki 4:1-9; Luki 8:4-8)*

**13** <sup>1</sup> Yirika sariki angevidaa'nyi Jizaazai walyuna yaka aalibunyavina wina yaka maangebaari walamwaaina.

<sup>2</sup>Walamwaaaina yadi'nyi gaminyawinna kwala bwa'naanya naanga yi'bwa'naabina. Sara yesa'na botiya puki yiladikwosi'na yaka yilamwaaaina yadi'nyi aalibumaangebaari kwala bwa'naanya yuya' daavina. <sup>3</sup>Daavina yadapi ke'ba'nanyangi yagaala kwalaalya dara wijiwaakina “Yithaanyi, gannya wawinyavi a'mwe pwai witzila piraihirakya'nei wina. <sup>4</sup>Wina yaka piraihirakadaa'nyi witzila pini tutaanyavi bwalaraawina. Sarengi yusara bamaranyina. <sup>5</sup>Nabaai piba amwi sila naangeji' wa'di'nyi a'ba kwaaka maalikeji' warikeba witzila pini bwalaraawina. Kwaaka samwinari' maayabanne'na sa yarai yiri'na. <sup>6</sup>Kiri' nyilyai bilyiri'na yada baihinyina. Sara yadaa'nyi sa pwipula diraginya maaya warina yadevi yinahu yawaka bidaa'nyina yada baihi'na. <sup>7</sup>Kwaakevi lannake wa'di'nyi a'ba witzila pini bwalaraawina yaka yiri'na kya' lange yiri'na yaka langa sabara naanga bilaawina yada witzila yiri'dengi dathiwaaina. <sup>8</sup>Kiri' witzila pini kwaaka minarinaka nawi'nyavaaki bwalaraawina yina yada tika munne yima'nyina. Yi pini 100 yima'nyina, yi pini 60 yima'nyina, yi pini 30 yima'nyina. <sup>9</sup>A'mwe kadi'nakei kadika wi'nana!”

*(Maaki 4:10-12; Luki 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup>Gaminyawinna gamire mididivisara yikabina yeva dara buthina “A'mweraavi ke'ba'nanya be'na widivanigina?” <sup>11</sup>Sara buthina kye' sai widina “Sigunyavi mwaalikei a'mweraavi maremwaaidevine yoimavajalikurakyanna Gotiyai mena yihivwaridaakuwake'nanyi. Kiri' sahwaravi yawita sa' mujaayiwake'nanyi. <sup>12</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai niminyine simunya kininnakei niminyina nayaa yawirojiyari Gotiyai simunya kwalaalya kujaavoji sawai simunya nawi'nya naanga naanga kininnakei yima'nade'nanyi. Pwai kadika nyu'najai niminyina navika mwaaloji niminyine simunya maayari Gotiyai simunya maalika daza kimili' marasi'nade'nanyi. <sup>13</sup>Sarevi ke'ba'nanya widivanige. Dara dini'

‘Tinna wangadaapi kiri' myawiranganyivaniga!'

Kadika wi'nadaapi kiri' mu'namaarivaniga!'

Aya kaavilya' myawiramaari yivaniga!'

Sare'na ke'ba'nanya widivanige. <sup>14</sup>Sareraavina Piropetiya Aazaayare yagaala piri' wijaake' nebulya'na yune'na yima'ninikesi. Dara dinikesi. Gotiyai dara wijaa'

‘Kadika wi'nadivi' kiri' kaavilyavi jawiramaaryideihi mi!'

Tinna baihana'divi' kiri' kaavilya' jawiranganyideihi mi!'

<sup>15</sup>A'mwe dazaraavire simunya mena jinninike'nanyi.

Kadika maa'na widera kadika wi'niwaasa'nanyi.

Kumire tinnyai tibarya diraginna yiwaasa'nanyi.

“Tinna nayaa nanganaadika!” deva

“Kadika nayaa nu'naadika!” deva

“Simunya nayaa nyawiraadika!” deva

Sahwara sara myipiji kwaji

Niminyina ginyiwannipiji kwaji

Tewaanya yavada'galamwaihina kyiwidika!’

Azaayai sara dinikesi. <sup>16</sup>Kiri' sarimi yilaaya yipineihilyi.

Sarimire tinnyai yawirangamanigasa'nanyi. Yi sarimire kadiki'

wi'namaa'manigasa'nanyi. Sare'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga

yinikeihilyira. <sup>17</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kigaakuna

Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaata piropetiya kwalaalyaraji a'mwe

yida'maraanga kwalaalyaraji tinna wanganya'neraavi wivu'nakera

tinna mwanganyi. Sarimi tinna wangamanigasangi tinna mwanganyi.

Nabaai sarimi kadika wi'nivanigasangina sahwaraavi wivu'nakera

kadika mu'nyaasare. Tinna sara wangamanigasa'naji kadika sara

wi'nivanigasa'naji yilaaya yipineihilyi.

*(Maaki 4:13-20; Luki 8:11-15)*

<sup>18</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi ke'ba'nanya witizila piraihirakamaryadevi aaya

kaavilyavi du'namaarila! <sup>19</sup>Witizila tusavinya daresi. Gazaizai, Gotiyai

maremwaalade yagaalya' kadika yaasiwa'na wi'nada aaya kaavilya'

myawiramaaryaderyawinna Kayaa'nanyai widaavada gamire simunyavi

yagaala wilaburinnike' yarai yipalamarasi'delyi. <sup>20</sup>Witizila sila naanga

kininnakebanne daresi. Pwai yagaalya' wi'nada yilaaya yina yada

yime'nya'bi' maarina. <sup>21</sup>Kiri' sahwai witiya pwipula diraginya maaya

waayikabaabi' diragimaayai maalikegaa' yagaalya' yagalya'ma'na. Pwara

nimire yagaalya'na maanga widina, taanginya wijaavina. Kayaa'na

yadivisa'na yime'nya'bi' yagalya'ma'delyi. <sup>22</sup>Witizila lannakebanne

daresi. Pwai yagaalya' wi'nyina yada limwanna yada dahaa'ne simunya

kwalaalya kuna yawi'da Kwaakevakiya gilyivisanna nigwia kwalaalya

mari'bwarakya'na yawi'da yi daza nimire yagaalyavi dathivaidelyi. Yi

sare'na tika munne yi'nade mi'. <sup>23</sup>Witizila nawi'nyavaakine daresi. Pwai

yagaala kadika wi'nada aaya kaavilya' nayaa yawirangada tika munne

yi'nadevaabi' tewaanya naanga yadelyi. Pwai waani aadiretiyai wana

nawi'nyaanga yadelyi. Pwai sikizitiyai wana nawi'nya yadelyi. Pwai

tetiyei nawi'nya yadelyi.”

**Witiwawinyavi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya pwa'nadenginesi.**

<sup>24</sup>Ke'ba'nanya piri' wijaavada dara widina “Sigunyaviya maremwaaide'

a'mwe pwai sila nawi'nya gannya wawinyavi piraihirakakabaabi'nesi.

<sup>25</sup>Kiri' a'mwera se wa'dapiyavi sarine yikamaangei bina yaka

kurivaariya kayaa'nanyangire sila witiyangi a'ba bwasi'na yaka

kaanna wina. <sup>26</sup>Kaanna wina kya' divi witiya yiri'na yaka sila

yi'nyina kya' dara wangesa' 'O! kuriya kayaa'nanyaji waayike

daaka!' <sup>27</sup>Mi'na deva yaasiwa'wawinyara wina yeva gyakwari widina 'Maremwaaidinyaigi, ginnya wawinyavi sila nawi'nya piraihirakagina midaaka! Sarevidaa'nyi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya wangamwoya gawidaa'nyangaka?' <sup>28</sup>Widina kye' sai widina 'Yikamaanga pwai kyakira.' Widina kya' yaasiwa'wawinyara widina 'Wawaaji kurivaariya yuya daza guvilayi'bwarakina yaajiwona?' <sup>29</sup>Kiri' sai widina 'Aala. Sarimi kurivaariya mari'bwarakipija' witiyaji nyelaapidika! <sup>30</sup>Waayana! Yuyawaai mena kirivamwannakilyi sila yune yabwaryagaa'nannengira. Witzila yabwaryagaa' a'mwe wawinya dazaviyaraavi widideinyira "Sinnawi sarimi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya mena mari'bwarakapiji dika mariraya'ne wila dimaramuritawakyi! Kiri' witiya mari'bwarapiji anga wilarya'nevi nimire tika munne dimarakyidengi," widide,' wida!'"

**Ke'ba'nanyawaai aranya'bita maazitetiyavinaji yiziyavinaji dinike'nesi.**  
(Maaki 4:30-32; Luki 13:18-21)

<sup>31</sup>Ke'ba'nanya piri' wijaavina. Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' da'bisasi. Maazitetiya yisikidaa'nyi yisila yiri'da saaminyi' giryadevaabi' sinnawi Gotiyai pwara pwaraavi maarina yoji divi a'mwe kwala naanga naanga wimaremwaaladevinanyi. A'mwe pwai yita maazitetiya sikidaa'nyi yisilyamili' maarina yaka gannya wawinyavi maraburinna. <sup>32</sup>Maazitetiyikire yisilya', yisila tika munne pukaavirebita mi'. Aawa. Sa' wana maalikesi. Kiri' dividaa'nyi yisi' naanga yima'nyina, yuya tika munne wawinya saviya sangi wavila'na yadikira. Yisi' yima'nadaa'na yadi'nyiyiki yusara sigunyaviyara gamire taanyabaraavi bamwaaina yesikira.

<sup>33</sup>Ke'ba'nanya piri' widina "Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' yiziya'bisasi. A'mwe piri' yiziya daza' maarina yoji girikulya'ne pilawaaya naanga yeginyiwanna. Dividaa'nyi girikula yuya daza liwinya milamakina yakesi."

(Maaki 4:33,34)

<sup>34</sup>Yagaala yuya sa Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangi yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyavina wijiwaakakengi. Yagaala aane piri' kiri' ku'maayaba wijalikurakakei mi'. Aawa. Yune ke'ba'nanyavina wijiwaaka'.

<sup>35</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi piropetiyai dinike' yunebanna yi'mwannyina. Jizaazarina dara dinikesi.

Maange' taava'muji ke'ba'na dideinyi.

Kwaaka dava' wakyaaakevidaa'nyi

Lika yulyarikenaji yoimavideinyi.

**Kurivaariya kayaa'nanyangine ke'ba'nanya dinike'nesi.**

<sup>36</sup>Sagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangi yagalya'ma'na yaka angevi wilina. Wilina kya' gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna yikabina yeva

widina “Ke'ba'nanya dazavine aaya kaavilya' wawinyavi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya pwa'nika daza'na dinejiwaakya!” <sup>37</sup>Sara widina kye' dara wiriviki'na “A'mwei witzila nawi'nya piraihirakakei sai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi. <sup>38</sup>Wawinya sa' Kwaaka davaki. Yi witzila nawi'nya sa maremwaadevine kaimiraayarera. Yi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya sa Kayaa'nanya Saataanimire kaimiraayarera. <sup>39</sup>Yikamaanga kurivaariyangire piraihirakaka dazai Kotiya Maryadelyi. Tika munne yabwarya'negaa', Kwaaka dava' aayagaa'nesi. Wawinya widaayadivisara yabwarya'nera sahvara Gotiyare mamaayarera. <sup>40</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya mari'bwarapiji dikevi marirapi'devaabi' Kwaaka davaki yirika aayariki yuna sasara yipi'dere. <sup>41</sup>A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi ninnya ejelijaraavi maryasaabideinyi. Kwaaka davaki nimore maremwaaidinyaba pwaraavire simunya kayaaka yigaidivita yuyaraaviji yaasiwa'na kayaa'na yadivita kwaraaviji maryi'bwarapiji <sup>42</sup>dika naangevi marasipi'dere. Dika dazavi kinna naanga dadivi' kunnya maangerika kidikivainya yipi'dere. <sup>43</sup>Dazagaa' Kuvinimaangere maremwaadevi a'mwe yida'maraangera nyilyaibi' baaka naanga baviwina yipi'derera. A'mwe kadi'nakei kadika pada'galawi'nana!

**Kwaakevi nigwibukusa' yulyakinikesi kwaanlituryaanga mubya naangesiyawaarinesi.**

<sup>44</sup>Sigunyaviya maremwaaide', nigwibukuta piri' wawinya pirivi lika yulyakinikabaabisasi. A'mwe pwai wawinya savi likina yaka 'Nigwibukusa' daaka!' daka ayina lika yulyakina. Sai yilaaya naanga yina, gamire gilyivisangina kale mwi yakei yuya marayaasina yaka nigwia naanga maaraka nigwibukusa' maarya'nei wawinya saji' yasaawina.

<sup>45</sup>Nabaai Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' a'mwei kwaanlituryaanga nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna mubada ayina mubade sabaabisasi. <sup>46</sup>Sai birina birina yada kwaanlituryaanga wana nawi'nyaanga piri' tinna wanganna yaka nigwia naanga wigainakei gamire gilyivita yuya marayaasina yaka kwaanlituryaanga nawi'nya daza' mubaawina, 'Nimiresira,' dina.

**Jawigilyavinesi.**

<sup>47</sup>Nabaai Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' saalaalyavi jawigilya naange' waketabaabisasi. Sara yadivi' kusawi jawinya dala nabinabinya wilamwaaina yeva <sup>48</sup>yune warina kye' aalimaangebaari tiyawinna makulaabina. Makulaabina yeva jawinya nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna tiwinya naangevi marakina. Kiri' jawinya kayaa'nanya marasi'na. <sup>49</sup>Kwaaka davakiya yirika aayariki sasara yima'nadehaaki. Gotiyare mamaayara walaabapiji a'mwe yida'maraangeraavi tinnyawi mwaaihata

a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavi jaapaina yapiji <sup>50</sup> kayaa'nanyaraavi dika naangevi maralivarabi'dere. Dika dazavi kinna naanga dadivi' kunnya maangerika kijivainipi'dere.”

<sup>51</sup> Sara widina yaka gamireraavi yidaanganna “Yagaala yuya dangine aaya kaavilya' mena dahayawi'mwaava?” Sagaa' kumi widina “Yo, yawi'mwona.” <sup>52</sup> Sai widina “Sarevi Kiwija gazaizai Sigunyaviya maremwaaidewine mididei yima'nyina yakei angevi gyakwalaanga pwai mwaalakabaabisalyi. Angevi gyakwai gannya yoviravemwaalyavi wilina yaka gilyivita aya piniji mudika piniji makwalyaabina. Sabaai' nimirei Kiwinyavi sidu'nakei Gotiyare yagaala ayaji nimire yagaala mudikeji yawiramaa'delyira.” Jizaazai sara wida'.

**Naazareti mwaalyara Jizaazari ginyira'na yesa'nesi.**

*(Maaki 6:1-6; Luki 4:16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Jizaazai ke'ba'nanya sa mena widina yaka anga dazaba yagalya'makuna. <sup>54</sup> Sara yaka gannya angebanna wilaawina yaka kumire lotuangevi wilina yaka wijiwaakina. Sarevidaa'nyi lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva dina “Yawita dazaji diraginya dazaji a'mwe dazai gawi maarakengaka! <sup>55</sup> A'mwe dazai kaa'madaayarei midaaka! Nabaai Maariyaa' ganaange' midaaka! Jemizalyi Jozepiyalyi Saaimoniji Juthaazalyi gaminyi gahwaalaangera midaaka! <sup>56</sup> Nabaai gamire gya'mwe yuya nemiji mye'mwannemwaalyadivisa daaka! Sarevidaa'nyi siduta dazasi diraginya dazaji yuya gawi maarakengaka?” <sup>57</sup> Sara dina yevegaa' sahwarina jikurya yina yadivisare. Jikurya yadivisaraavi Jizaazai widina “Piropetiyarina anga yuyabanna 'A'mwe naangelyi,' didiviki. Kiri' gannya angebannaji gannya angevinaji 'A'mwe naangelyi,' majadiviki.” <sup>58</sup> Sagaa' anga dazaba diraginya ya kwalaalya mya' kumi sahwaru malimwagyadaapiya'na.

**Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei mena balake'nesi.**

*(Maaki 6:14-29; Luki 3:19-20; 9:7-9)*

**14** <sup>1</sup> Sagaa' naanga Erotiyai Galili maremwaalakei Jizaazarina yihusiri kadika wi'nyina ya'. <sup>2</sup> Kadika wi'nyina yaka gamire wigaimwadivisaraavi wida' “Dazai Bavitaaziya Yadei Joni. Sai likirakinikevidaa'nyi ayina dikaavakelyi. Sarevi diraginya naanga daza' mi'na maaraka nawi'nyangi yivanikesi.”

<sup>3</sup> Sa' darevinyi. Erotiyai Jonimi galalimwanna yaka wila seniyyabaalyi yirina yaka kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina. Erotiyaaza' kigaa' Erotiyare gya'mwei Pilipimire a'mwevinesi. Pilipi kuna mwaaidi'nyi Erotiyai gya'mwere balaangevi yaasiwa'na maarake'nanyi. <sup>4</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Joni Erotiyari widina “A'mwe pware daza' maa'mwa'dinya sa' Gotiyare kiwinya' galazekivaimaniginyaiginyi.” Widi wija yade'na Erotiyaaza'

sinna tika wida'daa'nyi kuda' Erotiyai kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina. <sup>5</sup>Wimwaaihina yaka “Jonimi tamakima!” daka yaka kiri' a'mwe yuyaraavina lika yina. A'mwe sahwara yawi'na “Joni Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadelyi. Piropetiyalyira.” Sahwara sara yawi'na yadivi' sahwaraavina lika yina navika mwaalina yakelyi.

<sup>6</sup>Pigaa' yirikeri' Erotiyari ganaange' mudanga yaka sarikina yawiremwaalya'na a'mwe pwara Erotiyalyi yi'bwa'nemwaaaina. Tika munnevi yi'bwa'nemwaaaleva Erotiyazavire taavizidiraaya' kuminyi tinnyaba kwarama yiwilaabina. (Juyaraavirebwi “A'mwe tewaanya' a'mweraayaba kwarama myanner!” dinikebulyi.) Kwarama yiwilaabina kya' Erotiyai wabahilaaka yina. <sup>7</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala diraginaanga wakina “Gotiyarina naanga nebulya'na githima! ‘Giminyi givu'najanna kanyidaangana'gizi giminyi wijaavina gideinyi. (Nyigivina!)” <sup>8</sup>Sara wakina kya' sidiraaya dazavi ganaange' gaminyi simunya' wijaavina yina kya' sidiraaya' widina “Joni Bavitaaziya Yadere minyaginya' tiwinya nyegalanya puki di'gwala'gizi dava niminyina dinyijaadeiginyi.” <sup>9</sup>Widina kya' maremwaaidei Jonimina kale wiadaa'nyi yawi'na “A'mwe yuya dathara nimore yagaala diraginya' kadika kanyu'niwaakira.” Sara daka gamire widaayadivisaraavi widina “Taaya' sara nyidiwake' sara jila!” <sup>10</sup>Mi'na widina kya' gamirera kalavuzangevi walaawina yeva Jonimire minyaginya' wopuramaa'na yeva <sup>11</sup>tiwinya nyegalanya puki gamire minyaginya' di'gwalamakabina, sidiraaya dazavina wijaavina. Wijaavina kye' ganaangeyawinna makuna. <sup>12</sup>Ganaangeyawinna makuna kya' sare' Jonimirera kadika wi'nyina yeva gilaayari bamaa'na yina yeva likirakina. Mena likirakina yeva Jizaazari widaawina ye'.

**Jizaazai a'mwe 5,000 wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.**

*(Maaki 6:30-44; Luki 9:10-17; Joni 6:1-14)*

<sup>13</sup>Jizaazai yagaala sa' kadika wi'nyina yakegaa' anga saba yagalya'ma'na yaka sipiyavi yilamwaaaina yaka a'mwera mamwaalyigata pibanna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya anga naangengidaa'nyara kadika sara wi'nesara kwaakaanya gaminyi mijamakuna. <sup>14</sup>Mijamakuna kye' divi Jizaazai tiyawinna bularaawaka a'mwe kwalaalya naangera bamwaaidapi sai tinna wanganna. Kwalaalyaraavi tinna wanganna yaka kale wina kwia' nabaai kumire nalaavinakeraavi yavada'gaina. <sup>15</sup>Sara yada sawitirinyaburi gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna bina yeva widina “Dazimagi a'mwera maayimaginyi. Nabaai yirikeri' mena buwa'. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mweraavi dimarayaasa! ‘Angebanya yunewinna yamaryapiji wapaaya mubipika!’ da'gizi dimarayaasa!” <sup>16</sup>Sara widina kye' kiri' Jizaazai widina “Be'na wipineraavaka? Sarimi saihi wapaaya duzaayila!” <sup>17</sup>Sara widina kya' gamirera widina “Nemi dava tika wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. Girikula atinanya gave piniji

jawinya gave pwaraalyina warika.”<sup>18</sup> Widina kye' sai widina “Daza niminyaba davanna dimakabila!”<sup>19</sup> Sara widina yaka a'mweraavi widina “Kaabinnyavi dalamwaalyila!” Widina yaka girikula ata pwinanyaji jawinya pwaraalyi maarina yaka Sigunyavi maranganna yina yaka “Wapaaya naanga nyijawaanya'na yilaaya gyiwa!” Gotiyari widina. Widina yaka wapaaya sa maragunyina yaka gamire mididivisaraavi wijaavina. Wijaavina kya' sahwara a'mweraavi yanga mudina.<sup>20</sup> Yanga mudina kye' yuyara yunebanna nyina yeva munya yinyina. Munya yinyina kya' gamirera wapaaya pini nagihesa mari'bwa'na yina yeva soigilya tinika sivilyiridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maanga yeku'nyina.<sup>21</sup> A'mwe gavera paaivi taawizaniyara ninike'na. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyaji kaimiraayaji ninikengi.

**Jizaazai aalibunyavi a'ba yilayamaryake'nesi.**

*(Maaki 6:45-52; Joni 6:16-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Saggaa' yime'nya'bi' mididivisaraavi widina “Sipiyavi dikwosi'napiji yilamwaalapiji aalibunyavi pimaginna sinnawi sahwaihidaa'nyi daanyila! Kwala bwa'naanyangi maryaasa'mujiyagaa'na yihizima'naawideinyi.”<sup>23</sup> Mi'na widina yaka a'mweraavi mena maryaasina yina yaka sai gavei mugunyavina yilaawina, Gotiyari widina. Kuna widina yadaa'nyi sawita maalika jinnyina kya' mugunya savi yuna gavei mwaalina.<sup>24</sup> Mwaalina yadi'nyi sipiya' aalyavi naangebanna wilaawina yaka widawadaa'nyiyagaa' yihusa' sinnyimagidaa'nyi wilaabina yaka aalimavajinaake' sipiyavi galariviki'na yadaa'nyi sipiya' mihila'mihila' kaanya wina.<sup>25</sup> Kuna galariviki'na yadaa'nyi yirikunyagaa' Jizaazai aalibunyavi a'ba wilaabina yaka kuminyawinna yi'ma'na.<sup>26</sup> Yi'ma'na kya' mididivisara tinna wanganna yadivi' “Akai, sai gilaaya pwalyira,” dina yeva lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva “Aaka! Aaka!” jaka dina.<sup>27</sup> Jaka dina kye' sahwai yime'nya'bi' widina “Diraginna dimwaalyila! Nimi sahwainyira. Lika mipinera!”

<sup>28</sup> Pitai gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'naka ja'nawidina “Naangeigi yune saigi mwaaidizaigi 'Aalyavi a'ba niminyawinna dulaama!' diraginna dinyidana!”<sup>29</sup> Sara widina kya' sahwai widina “Dulaama!” Widina kya' Pitai sipiyavi walyuna yaka aalyavi a'ba wilaawina yina yaka Jizaazaryawinna wilaawina.<sup>30</sup> Kiri' yihusa' wanganaka lika yina yada aalyavi kusawi kibawebe gaai walaawina. Sara yada jaka dina “Naangeigi dinyivadaihasamaako!”<sup>31</sup> Jaka sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai ata yiwibwa'na yaka yiri'bwa'na yaka widina “Gimi niminyi limwangebwi yuna maalikebulyiyaiginyira. Simunya piriwaalya' be'na yawi'manigi!”<sup>32</sup> Widina yaka saraai sipiyavi dikwosi'na kyagi yihusa' mi'na yiwina.<sup>33</sup> Mi'na yiwina kya' sipiyavi mwaalesara gaminyi kwadaai gilina yeva yilaaya wina yeva widina “Naanga yuna nebulyasi. Gimi Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeiginyira!”

**Jizaazai nalaavinaka Ganezaareti mwaalyaraavi tewaanya  
yavada'galake'nesi.  
(Maaki 6:53-56)**

<sup>34</sup>Aalibunyavi mena livajulaga'maveva Ganezaareti simaginna yi'mavaawina yina ye'. <sup>35</sup>Yi'mavaawina yina kye' a'mwe anga dazimaginyara yawi'na "Sai Jizaazalyira." Yawi'na yeva anga yuyabanya daza yagaalya' widaasina yina ye'. Sara kye' gaminyawinna nalaavinaka yuyaraavi makabina. <sup>36</sup>Sara makabina yeva a'mwe nalaavinakera tewaanya yima'nya'nera gamire baazi'ma'nyavi maangebaari asa'na widathiwabi'de'na yidaanganna wie'. Sara yidaanganna kwie' sahvara sara yeva yuyara ayina tewaanya yima'nesarera.

**Gotiyare kiwinya dinike' Ne sinnawinyaraavire  
yagaalyavi wawilavike'nesi.  
(Maaki 7:1-23)**

**15** <sup>1</sup>Sagaa' Periziya pwaraji Kiwija pwaraji Jeruzaalemi yagalya'maveva Jizaazaryawinna kaanna bina yeva widina <sup>2</sup>"Gimire mididivisara Ne sinnawinyara nejaavinika sabwi marasita yadivisa' gatha'darevinaka? Sare' dare'nesi. 'Tika wapaaya naana!' dadivi' Ne sinnawinyara dinikabaabi' kunnya asa aalya yidivitara mika! Girikita'nanyara tika nadivisare. Be'neka?" <sup>3</sup>Sara widina kye' sai wiriviki'na "Sarimi yune sarinnyaburina midimanigasaihilyi. Sara yadivi' Gotiyare kiwinya dinikengiji galazekivaimanigasa' gatha'darevinaka! <sup>4</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai dini' 'Gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yaya makidi duhaimwana! Yi nabaai dini' 'A'mwei ganimaanga pwari ganaanga kirivi biraiyagaala widade sai yinahu balana!' <sup>5</sup>Kiri' sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' mamidinyadivi' Ne sinnawinyaraavire gavebwi mididivi' dara dadivisaihilyi 'Gazaizai nigwia kininnakei gannya ganimaanga pwari ganaanga kirivi widina "Giminyine gaimwange'ne daza! Gotiyari wijaaya'ne' dahilakiwesi. Sare'na yihizaaviwineinyi mi'." <sup>6</sup>A'mwei sara widazai sarimi dina 'Sahwai ganimaanga pwarina ganaanga kirivina mugaimwaganner!' Sara dina yadivita sasare dazaburi sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' walamarakadivisaihilyi. Sara yadivi' yune sarinnya sabwine'na munyabanna makidivisaihilyi. <sup>7</sup>Kwaasiyaihi! Sariminyina Piropetiya Azaayai yida'na wijaa'. Dara dini' <sup>8</sup>'A'mwe dara maangeji nimirne yaya' munyaba makidivi' Kiri' kumire simunya nimirni menyaba warikengi. <sup>9</sup>A'mweraavire yune kiwinyanna wijiwaakadivisangina "Gotiyare yagaalya'na dimidinyila!" widadivisare. Sarevidaa'nyi yilaaya yaasiwa'na nyadivisare.' Sariminyina nayaa sara dinikesi."

<sup>10</sup>Kwala bwa'naanyavi gaminyawinna jaka wijiwaramaa'na yina yaka widina “Sarimi kadika wi'napiji nayaa jawirila! <sup>11</sup>Yuya maangevi kusawi wide'na a'mweri girika yigalakade! mi'. Aawa. Maangevidaa'nyi yagaala walyaabya' yune sahiri'na girikita'nanyai yima'nadesira.”

<sup>12</sup>Sagaa' gamire mididivisara gaminyi buthina “A'mwe Periziyara gimire yagaala sa' kadika wi'neva jikurya yivanigasaraavina jawi'manigina?” <sup>13</sup>Sara widina kye' sai ke'ba'na wiriviki'na “Nimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei gazavizavi maburijake' yune a'mweraavire' pwipula kiniji laavadesi. <sup>14</sup>Periziyaraavina yawita kwalaalya mipinera! Sahwara tibinyara tibinya pwaraavi wibwaridaakwadivisare. Kiri' tibinya pwai tibinya pwari tusari' wibwaridaakwajai yuya saraai kwaraai kavi'ninnyavi walaraawina yikaderaalyi.” <sup>15</sup>Sara widina kya' Pitai widina “Maangevi widedvine ke'ba'nanya dazaviya kaavilya' dinejalikurakya! Sara kya'gizi wi'naadeinera.” <sup>16</sup>Widina kya' widina “Sarimi kwaihilyi wana simumaayaihi kuna jivanigava! <sup>17</sup>Dare'na myawirijihyivanigava! Gazaza kwaa'nakeji kwaa'maayaji maangevi kusawi wide sa munyiki wilaminada dividaa'nyi likavi'ninnyavina kewini marasi'de. (Sarevidaa'nyi wapaaya saza girikita'nanyari mumwaaihyadengi.) <sup>18</sup>Kiri' yagaala maangevidaa'nya walyaabya daza simunyavidaa'nyi yima'nivanikengi. Yi dazahiniza a'mwe girikita'nanyari wimwaaihadengi. <sup>19</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. Simunyavidaa'nyi yima'nade sa darengi. Siduta kayaa'na yawi'na, a'mweraavi tamakina, a'mwengi ata limwanna, wagila maarya'ne girikita'nanya yina, kukebwi yina, kotiyavi kwaasi jalikurakina, biraiyagaala dina. Yuya sabwi simunyavi mi'na yawi'na yeva sara yadivisangi. <sup>20</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi yuya daza a'mwe girikita'nanyari wimwaaihina yinikengi. Kiri' a'mwei gannya asi aalya minyajai tika wapaaya nojiya'na sawhai girikita'nanyai Gotiyarina yima'nadei mi'.”

**Kenaani mwaalya' Jizaazarina diraginna limwagake'nesi.**

*(Maaki 7:24-30)*

<sup>21</sup>Sahiba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yina yaka anga Taayaaji anga Saaithoniji simaginna kaanna wina. <sup>22</sup>Kaanna wina yaka keiba yamaryadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, Kenaani mwaalya piri' menya' dazimagi mwaaide' bina yaka jaka buthina “Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaiginyi niminyina kale dinyigaimwana! Ninnya taayavi yimakei yuna kayaaka nyigalakivanika!” <sup>23</sup>Sara widina kya' kiri' yagaala piri' ja'naja' mi. Ja'naja' mi kya' mididivisara gaminyawinna bina yeva diraginna widina “A'mwe daza' yune jake'na jake'na nedamidinika. Savi ayina dimaryaasa!” <sup>24</sup>Sara widina kye' sai dara widina “Yizireliyaavire yisavaakidaa'nyi sipizipiyara yiwinadaa'na yinikeraavina gaveraavina nyimaryasaabakeinyi. (A'mwe da' Yizireliya'

mika. Menyasira.)” <sup>25</sup>Widina kya' sa' wilaabina yaka kwadaai bulagina yina yaka bularuta'nyina yaka widina “Naangeigi dinyigaimwana!” <sup>26</sup>Kiri' sai ayina ja'nawidina “Kaimiraayangire tika wapaaya marawaaji jilikeraavi namaralivaramaadika!” <sup>27</sup>Sara widina kya' sa' widina “Naangeigi nebulya'na diwaana. Kaimiraayara tewaanya mwaaidivisare. Nabaai jilikera wapaaya tiridirinya kwiyakwaravaavire yi'binyavi bwala'daawade maribwaranadivisare.” <sup>28</sup>Sara widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “A'mwe'gi, niminyina gimire diraginna limwangebwi sa' naangesi. Nyidiwaanayavina givu'nivanikabaabi' sa' yima'nyina gyana!” Sara kuda' sagaasagaa' gamire taaya' ayina tewaanya yima'nyina yakesi.

**Nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galaka  
kwalaalyaraavi (4,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.**

<sup>29</sup>Anga saba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yina yaka Galili aalibumaangebaari aya kibanna wilaawina yaka mugunyavi yilaawina, yilamwaaina. <sup>30</sup>Yilamwaaina yadi'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara gaminyawinna bi'bwa'nyina. Bi'bwa'nyina yadivi' sivila kayaa'nanyaraji yaginya yadi'mwannikeraji tibinyaraji maanga jininikeraji, nabaai a'mwe nalaavinaka kwalaalya pwaraji saraavi makabina yeva gamire sivilyiryaba gidiku' yarai wimwaaihina. Sara yadapi tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'. <sup>31</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na. A'mwe maanga yinahu jininikera yagaala dadaapi tinna wanganna, yi yaginya yadi'mwannikera maamidarya yima'nyina, yi sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, yi tibinyara tinna yenyina yadaapi tinna wanganna yeva atika maru'na'na. Atika maru'na'na yeva Yizireliyaraavi Gotiyarina yaya' byaannake' munya ke'banna makina ye'.  
(Maaki 8:1-10)

<sup>32</sup>Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi jaka widina yina yaka widina “Kwala bwa'naanyavina kale naanga nyivanika. Nimiji yirika daryaa dari' mena nye'mwannamwaaleva wapaaya maayaraavina. Ayina mijikaanya maryaasa'na ‘Aala!’ divanige. Tutaanyavi nabalapidika!” <sup>33</sup>Widina kya' sahwara widina “Dathimagi a'mwera maayimaginyira. Sare'na nemi kwala naanga davi wapaaya sara wijaaya'ne girikula kwalaalya gawi maraajiwona?” <sup>34</sup>Widina kye' Jizaazai widina “Sariminyine girikula gara gara warika?” Widina kya' widina “Neminyi girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraaina newarika. Jawinya maalika pwaina pwaina warika.” <sup>35</sup>Widina kye' kwala bwa'naanyavi widina yina kya' kwaakevi walamwaihulina. Kwala bwa'naanya' walamwaihulina kye' <sup>36</sup>girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala saji jawinyaraji maarina yina yaka Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widina yaka gunyina, gamire mididivisaraavi wijaavi wijaaya yina kya' sahwara a'mweraavi yanga bumumulina. <sup>37</sup>Yanga bumumulina kye' yuyara yunebanna mi'na nyina. Sara yeva munya

kwina' nagiheta bwalaraawake ayina mari'bwa'na yina yeva soigilya tinika naanga ata puridaa'nyi pukaalyangi ayina yunebanna maanga yeku'nyina ya'. <sup>38</sup>A'mwera tika nya (4,000) po taawizaniyare. Nabaai a'mweji kaimiraayaji tika nesangi. <sup>39</sup>Soigilyangi mari'bwarakina kye' kwala bwa'naanyangi maryaasina yaka sipiyavi yiladikwosi'namwaaina yina yaka Maahathani simaginna kaanna wina ya'.

**“Wijiwaainya' diraginya' tinna wanganaana!” widesa'nesi.**

*(Maaki 8:11-13; Luki 12:54-56)*

**16** <sup>1</sup>Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji sara Jizaazaryawinna bina yeva yijiwaalya'na yaamiji widina “Gotiyai gimaryasaabakeigi dingaka? Sigunyavi diraginya' maara'gizi atika maru'nata wijiwaainya' kya'gizi giminyina yawiraade'nanyi.” <sup>2</sup>Kiri' sahwai yagaala sa' kadika wi'nyina yaka wiriviki'na “Sawisaburina dara dadivisaihilyi ‘Sigunya' wayaaka yirarakiwake'na nawi'nyagaa' yima'nadera.’ <sup>3</sup>Nabaai pigaa' mwanavina dara dadiviki ‘Yiraayange' tinga mila'naraka sigunya wayaakesira. Sare'na dahaa' yihusasi burikesi waradera.’ Sara dadiviki. Yo, sasare' sarimi sigunyavireburi wangadivi' nayaa maryawibwa'diviki. Kiri' dahaa'ne sangiji diraginya yivanigengiji wangadivi' nayaa mamaryawibwaryivaniga'. ‘Gotiyai naangegaa' wakadehaa' yarai yima'nadesi,’ majivaniga'. <sup>4</sup>Dahaasahi kayaa'nanyaihilyi. A'mwei mwaaidi'nyi a'mwe' pwaraavi tidavamaryadevaabi' Gotiyari yagalya'ma'na yeva gevwi yadivisaihilyi. Sareihi nyidiwaa' ‘Diraginya' wijiwaainya' wanganaana!’ Kiri' wijiwaainya' mihibwaridaakwiwina! Aawa. Divi piropetiya Jonaami yaake' wijiwaainya sa' danganyideihilyi.” Sara widina yaka yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wina. (Matiyui 12:39,40)

**Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire wijiwaakyabwina**

**ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.**

*(Maaki 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup>Aalibunyavi Jizaazalyi mididivisaraji livajulaga'ma'na yeva gamirera girikula pininna navika yina, mamakabi. <sup>6</sup>Mamakabi kye' sagaa' Jizaazai widina “Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire yiziya'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!” <sup>7</sup>Sara widina kya' kiri' sahwara dinyina “Sai dara diwa' ‘Nimirera girikula liwinya pamidakya mamakabi yiwaa!’” <sup>8</sup>Sara dinyina kye' Jizaazai kumire yagaalya' yawiranganna yaka widina “Niminyi maali'na limwagakava. ‘Sahwai negaimwagathelyi,’ majivanigasaihilyi. Kiri' ‘Girikulya maayainera,’ be'na dimaniga’! <sup>9</sup>Sarimi simunya maayaihi dingaka! Girikula ata pwinanya sa a'mwe 5,000 maaresanna myawirijivaniga! Sara yeva soigilya tinikengi maange' yunebanna gara garengi yekure'? <sup>10</sup>Nabaai sarimi myawirijivaniga' girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza a'mwe

4,000 ma'mwa'daasanna! Sara yeva soigilya naanga tinikengi gara garengi maramihiwa'daa'? <sup>11</sup>Myawirivanigasa' gatha'darevaka! Nimi girikula pamidakyanna myihizivanige. Nimi yihithivanige. Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire yiziya'na!" <sup>12</sup>Sagaa' sahwara simunya nayaa yawiramaa'na " 'Girikula pamidakyavine yiziya'na yipi'de'na,' dinika mi!. Aawa. 'Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire wijiwaakyanna nadapamaapidika!' daka dinikesi."

**Pitai "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyira," jalikurakake'nesi.**

*(Maaki 8:27-30; Luki 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup>Sizaariya Pilipaai simaginna Jizaazai bi'mavaawina yaka gamire mididivisaraavi yidaanganna "A'mwera A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina dadivita aaihwalaka?" <sup>14</sup>Yidaanganna kya' kumi dina "Pwara dara dina 'Joni Bavitaaziya Yadelyira.' Pwara dina 'Sai Ne Yilaajalyi.' Nabaai pwara dina 'Sai Ne Jeremaayai dingaka? Sai ne piropetiya pwai dingaka?' " <sup>15</sup>Mena dina kye' sai widina "Sarimi saihi 'Aaihwala?' nyidivanigava." <sup>16</sup>Sara widina kya' Saaimoni Pitai "Gimi Kiraazitiyainyini. Gotiyai dahilakyaakeiginyi. Gotiyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidere Gawaalivaangeiginyira." <sup>17</sup>Sara widina kya' Jizaazai "Saaimoni Jonaamire kaimiraayaigi yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga yinikeiginyi. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara miwisaji tawesi kininnakera givwaridaakwetara mi!. Aawa. Nimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei sahwai givwaridaakwiwakelyi. Sare'na tewaanaanga yinikeiginyi. <sup>18</sup>Nabaai nimi giminyi githivanige. Gimi Pitaiginyi. Yagaala dara dini' 'Silyaiginyi.' Yi gimi nyidiwaanya' silaange'bisavi munyaba nimore kusilaanyara ange'bisaraavi diraginya wimwaaahideinyi. Sahwara diraginyara sara mwaaidivi' balyabwine diraginyasi saza diraginyaraavi dathiwanna yade mi!. <sup>19</sup>Gotiyarera yima'nya'nebwina Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevine diraginya' kaanya baasa'ne' gizaavideinyi. Kwaakevaki yangina 'Kayaa'nanyangi,' kada'gizi yi sangina Sigunyavi Gotiyai mena sara yawi'na. Kwaakevaki yangina 'Tewaanyangi,' kada'gizi yi sangina Sigunyavi Gotiyai mena sara yawi'na yinikelyi." <sup>20</sup>Widina yaka sagaa' gamireraavi diraginna widina "A'mwe pwaraavi 'Gami sai Kiraazitiyalyira,' nudipidika!"

**Jizaazai "Kabala'muji ayina nyidikaavadeinyi," widake'nesi.**

*(Maaki 8:31-9:1; Luki 9:22-27)*

<sup>21</sup>Sagaa'daa'nyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai mididivisaraavi gaai yibwaridaakuna "Jeruzaalemina wiwineinyi a'mwe naangeraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji Kiwjaraji sara daanga naanga nyjaavipi'deinyi. Nabaai nyiramakipi'deinyi. Dividaa'nyi yirika darikaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi." <sup>22</sup>Sara widina kya' Pitai

maanga tiyabaarina makuna yaka maanga widina “Naangeigi, aawa nebulyasi. Gotiyari giminyina sinna tika wida'devwi magyima'nannera!”  
 23 Widina kya' kiri' gaminyawinna sai ginyiwannyina yaka Pitari widina “Saataanigi, niminyi dusimagi bulaawa! Nimire tusavi kaanya nanyirihidika! Gotiyare simunya' myawiramaarivanigi. Aawa. Yune a'mweraavire' yawiramaa'maniginyaiginyi.” 24 Widina yaka sagaa' Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina “Gazaizai niminyina ‘Midinima!’ dazai gamirebuluyi gamire yayasi kwaakewi walamarakoji a'mwera kayaa'na nyapiji yita yovihirarannikeviri nyiramakipi'devaabi' sahwai kayaa'nanya maarya'nei ‘Jizaazarina wikira!’ dozi nyimidinaabana!  
 25 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai ‘Jizaazarina nanyiramakipidika!’ dazai nyimarasi'najai padaihasamaa'nade kiri' gamire gaalyabwi yiwina yadevulyi. Kiri' a'mwe pwai niminyina yawirojiyai balya'nei diraginna nyilimwagazai gamire gaalyabwi biramaaradevulyi.  
 26 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kwaakevakiya gilyivita yuya maarajai kiri' gamire gaalyabwi yiwina yadevulyi. Sarevidaa'nyi gilyivita sa gatha'dara wigaimwagathelaka! Sahwai gamire gaalyabwi ayina mubamaarya'nei be nigwia wijaavadelaka! 27 Dare'nanyi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Ganimaangere byaannyasi gannya ejelijara kwaraji ye'mwannigwalaabathelyi. Yirika dazagaa' a'mwe yuyara yadivita yune sabwine'na wirivikrade'nanyi. 28 Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dava daakata pwara mabalyadapiyara kuna mwaaidivi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mweraavi maremwalya'nei nawi'nyari tinna nayaa wangabi'dehaa'nan yi.”

**Jizaazare kilaakeji' nabinna yima'nakerinesi.**

*(Maaki 9:2-13; Luki 9:28-36)*

**17** 1 Yirika ata puridaa'nyi piri'na mena wavila'na kya' mugunya ke'mwewi yinaawinikevi Jizaazai Pitariji Jemizalyi Joni gamire gahwaalaangelyi saraariji gaveraavi makilaawina. Sagaa' yune kuminna mwaalina. 2 Yadapi Jizaazare kilaakeji' kumire timyiralyari piji'bi' yima'nyina yaka nabinna yima'nyina. Nabaai gamire sinnyi' nyilya'bi' livamwadina, gamire baazi'ma'nya sa baake'bi' yaaka naanga mwadina. 3 Sara yada, yithaanyi, Ne Mozizalyi Ne Yilaajalyi saraai yima'naabina yagila Jizaazalyi yagaala ye'mwannadina yadaakilyi tinna wanganna wie!. 4 Pitai tinna wanganaka Jizaazari widina “Naangeigi dava mwalaaja' sa' tewaanyasira. Sara yawi'diza'na dava siminya dawaai dasa maridaakudengi. Piri' giminne!, piri' Ne Mozizarine!, piri' Ne Yilaajarine!” 5 Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaasi, yithaanyi, yiraaya piri' wanyiwanya naanga yina yaka kuminyi bwaakina. Yithaanyi, yiraaya savidaasi maanguraaya piri' yagaala dara dina “Dai nimire Nyibwaalivaangelyi. Dari kurya wikadinyalyi. Yilaaya nyigaimani!”

Dahwari kadika du'nyila!" <sup>6</sup>Widina kya' mididivisara kadika wi'nyina yeva kwaakewinna walaruta'nyina, kumire sinnyi' kwaakevi tutawa'na yina yadivi' sahwaru lika naanga yenayina. <sup>7</sup>Lika naanga yina yadivi' Jizaazai kuminyawinna wilaabina yaka ata yime'nyina yaka widina "Sahwaihi dithikaayila! Lika mipinera!" <sup>8</sup>Widina kya' tinna maradihaihiranganna yeva aane pwai kwari mamaranganyi. Aawa. Jizaazai yune gaveri maranganna.

<sup>9</sup>Sagaa' mugunyavi yagalya'ma'na yeva kewinina kuna waidaawadivi' Jizaazai diraginna widina "Sarimi tinna wangamwaata dazanna a'mwe pwaraavi nudipidika! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari balojiyari yidikaavojiyagaa'na duzideihilyira." <sup>10</sup>Widina kya' mididivisara yidaanganna "Kiwija sidu'nakera dara gatha'dara dadivitavinaka? 'Yilaajai mena kabozu dividaa'nyi Kiraazitiyai Gotiyai widahilakyaakei walaabathelyi.'" <sup>11</sup>Yidaanganna kye' sai ja'nawidina "Yo, nebulya'na widadivisasi. Yilaajai sinnawi bina, yuya byavada'galawimwaa'nyela." <sup>12</sup>Kiri' yihithivanige. Yilaajai mena bake kwari kiri' a'mwera myawiranganyesalyi. Aawa. Yune kunnya saburina mididivi' dala nabinabinyabwi wiesalyi. Wiramakesalyi. Nabaai sasare sahirisavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari wana kayaa'na wipi'delyi." <sup>13</sup>Sara widina kya' gamirera yawi'na "Joni Bavitaaziya Yaderina danedivanika! Sahwai Yilaajalyira."

**Kaimaleri yimakei wimwaalikeri nawi'nya yavada'galakerinesi.**

*(Maaki 9:14-29; Luki 9:37-42)*

<sup>14</sup>A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangeraayabanna yi'mavaawina kye' a'mwe pwai gaminyawinna bina yaka kwadaai bahina yaka <sup>15</sup>widina "Naangeigi, nimore kaimiraayarina gimi kale'na dinyigaimwana! Yimaka wida gannya kilaakeji' yuna kayaa'na mwaaidelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwalaalyagaa' dikevi wala'daawadelyi. Nabaai aalyavi wala'daawadelyi. <sup>16</sup>Gimire gimididivisaraayawinna makabiwei tewaanya mi kiwaakira." <sup>17</sup>Widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimi a'mwe dahaasaihi naangegaa' mwaaidi diraginna nyilimwadivisaihi mika. Nabaai sarimire simunyasi tewaanya' mika! Niminyina nayaa myawiryaihi sarimiji kuna gatha'daregaal' yihye'mwannemwaalidehaa'nanaka! Gotiyare diraginya yawiramaarya'neihirina kuna gatha'daregaal' nyadehaa'nanaka! Kaimiraaya sari dava niminyabanna dimakabila!" <sup>18</sup>Widina yaka Jizaazai yimaka sari maiyagaala widina kya' kaimiraaya dazari yagalya'makuna kya' sarevi yuna sagaasagaa'daasi tewaanya mwaalina. <sup>19</sup>Tewaanya mwaalina kya' Jizaazaryawinna yune gamirerana bina yeva, pwara yagalya'mavesagaa' widina "Nemi yimaka dazari yiniga wi'na mudaasiya' gatha'dara yaannevinaka?" <sup>20</sup>Widina kye' sai widina "Gotiyari yiniga wi'na malimwagyivanigasa'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na

yihithivanige. Maazitetiya savire yisilya' maalitaayasi. Maalike' girinikabaabi' diraginna limwanga maalitaaya daza' kininnakeihi mwaabizaihi mugunya daza' kudapiji 'Keibanna diwona!' yi nabaai sa' kaanna wina yadesi. Nabaai aane piri' kiri' mi jide' mi'. Yuyanna jideihilyi. <sup>21</sup>Kiri' yimaka sasarera widaasa'ne' davwi jila! Tika wapaaya kimaakiya wakina yapiji, Gotiyari diraginna jithaanganyidevulyi. Sabwi gavebwi yapiji yimaka dazaraavi duthaasideihilyi.”

**Jizaazai ayawidaasi “Kabala'muji ayina  
nyidikaavadeinyi,” widake'nesi.  
(Maaki 9:30-32; Luki 9:43-45)**

<sup>22</sup>Anga Galili sabanna ye'mwanniguna yesagaa' Jizaazai widina “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi a'mwe pwai makabozi a'mwe naangeraavina kanyimarimwangoji <sup>23</sup>nyiramakipi'deinyi. Nimi mi'na balina kya'muji yirika daryaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi.” Sara widina kya' gamirera kale naanga wiadaa'nyi simunya yawiri'maa'na yina yeva sana mwaalina.

**Jizaazai taakizinigwia Gotiyare Angevina wakake'nesi.**

<sup>24</sup>Divi anga Kaapaniyamina yi'mavaawina yina kye' Gotiyare Angevine taakiziya maa'divisara Pitaryawinna buthina “Sarimire yihiziwaakadei Gotiyare Angevina taakiziya wakadei midaaka?” <sup>25</sup>Buthina kye' sai widina “Yo.” Sara widaka angevi wilina kya' sinnawi Jizaazai widina “Saaimonigi dare'na gara yawi'manigina? Kingiyara Kwaakevakiyaraavi maremwaaidivisara nigwitaakiziya saza aaiharawaavi maa'divitaraavaka? Kunnya jilikaimiraayaraavi maa'divisara dingaka? A'mwe pwaraavi maa'divisara dingaka?” <sup>26</sup>Widina kya' Pitai widina “A'mwe pwaraavire nigwia maa'divisare.” Widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Sarevidaa'nyi sahwaravire jilikaimiraayara taakiziya wakadivitara mi'. (Sabaabi' Gotiyare Kaimiraayainyi Gotiyare Angevina taakiziya wakadinyainyi mi'.) <sup>27</sup>Kiri' “Taakiziya mwaki kyakwoihiji naariminyina jikurya nyawipidika! dena githima! Sare'na wawo'gizi aalibunyavi jawiwikiya' dasi'naawa! Sara wasi'na'gizi jawinya aaya mudi'na wiravabwa'dizai maarina ya'gizi maange' galaraa'mwanna ya'gizi nigwia pu' kusawi wila'dozi diviramaa'deiginyi. Nigwia dazahu' maarina ya'gizi yuya kwainarine taakiziya' dumaarideiginyi.” Sara widina ya'.

**“Sigunyaviya a'mwe naanga sinnawinyai aaihwilaka?” yawirya'nesi.  
(Maaki 9:33-37; Luki 9:46-48)**

**18** <sup>1</sup>Dazagaa' mididivisara Jizaazaryawinna bina yeva “Kwaaka davaki Jizaazai nemire Kingiyai yarai yima'nadelyi,” deva widina “Sigunyaviya maremwaadevine gimire mididaanyainajiyai yuna

naangei aaihwilaka? Yuyainaavi wavila'manikei aaihwilaka?" <sup>2</sup>Widina kye! kaimale pwari jaka jivwaramaa'na yaka tinnyaba maridaakuna yaka <sup>3</sup>dara widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi kaimiraaya maalikerabi' mima'nyi yipija' Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevi dulyideihi mi'. Arikewinyira. <sup>4</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi pwai yune gami sai kwaakewi walamarakinoji kaimiraaya dazaibi' yima'najai, yi Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevine'na a'mwe dazai pwaraavi wavilavadelyi. <sup>5</sup>Nabaai pwai kwai niminyina yawiroji kaimiraaya dareibisari maarajai yi sarevi niminyi nyimaaradelyi.

*(Maaki 9:42-48; Luki 17:1-2)*

<sup>6</sup>Pwara kaimiraaya maalikera kwaamu' mwaaidivisarabitaru niminyina diraginna limwabizarajiya pwari a'mwei walapapalakya'na widina kyoji nimorei kayaa'nanyabwi yaja' yi a'mwe dazarina yihithima! Sahwai sara yajai Gotiyarina yagaainakei kyima'noji Gotiyai kayaa'na diraginaanna wiadelyi. Sinnawi nimireri kayaa'na mujahaa' sila naangei gamire tilinnyavi livaridapiji kwaji saalaalyavi kewewini maralivarabizi kwaji tewaanya' kwaradika! Gotiyai kayaa'na diraginaanna wiade'ne'na sabwi tewaanya' kwaradika! <sup>7</sup>We', a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara pwaraavi kayaa'nanyabwi walapapalakyaraavina Gotiyai taangebwi wirivikiraderaavina kale nyiwaka. Pwara niminyi yagalya'mapija'na sahwaravini Gotiyai diraginaanna wiadelyi. We', sare'na sahwaravina kale nyiwa'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya dazabwi yima'naabathevulyi. Nebulyasi. Kiri' a'mwe sasare sabwi makabade sarina, we', Gotiyai kayaa'nanaanga wirivikirade'nanyi. <sup>8</sup>Nabaai gimire asilyi kayaa'nanya yijaigi gimire simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba namwaa'imudika!' dizaigi sasare ginnya asiri daku'nyina ya'gizi livaranna ja! Ata gave pwina kininnakeigi yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasi. Ata puraai kininnakeigi Dika myigaaya'nevi maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Sare'na sabwina minna! Nabaai gimire sivilyilyi wawa'gizi kayaa'nanya yijaigi simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba nanyimwaaihadika!' dizaigi sasare sivilyiri daku'nyina ya'gizi livaranna ja! Sivila gave pwina kininnakeigi yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasi. Sivila puraai kininnakeigi Dika myigaaya'nevi maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Sare'na ayina diraginna githima! Sasarebwina minna! <sup>9</sup>Nabaai gimire tinnyalyi kayaa'nanya wangadizaigi simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba nanyimwaaihadika!' dizaigi sasare tinnyari jiwa'mwanna ya'gizi livaranna. Tinna gave pwaina kininnakeigi yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasi. Tinna pwaraai kininnakeiginyi Dika Naangevi maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Dzasare'na sabwina minna!

**Sipizipiya yadakunikeina ke'ba'na widake'nesi.**

*(Luki 15:3-7)*

<sup>10</sup>Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi simunya kaimiraaya daraavina dara nyawipidi!' 'Dazarajiya pimili' wana yaasiwa'nanyalyira.' Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Ejeliyara kaimiraayaraavi nayaa maremwaaaidivisarera. Sahwaraavi daanga wina yadaa'nyi taanga maarina yipija yuyanna ejeliyara Nimwai Sigunyavi mwaalikeri wijiwaakadivisare. <sup>11</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi tusavi yadakunikeraavi padaihasamaarya'neinyi biweinyi.

<sup>12</sup>Sarimi dare'na gara yawi'manigava? A'mwe pwai sipizipiya waani aadiretiyara kininnakei mwaalajai sipizipiya pwai kyadaavoji biribirya'nei wawadei midaaka! Sai mugunyangi sipizipiyara <sup>99</sup>mwaaidapi yagalya'ma'na yoji sipizipiya gave pwainanya yadaavaja dazaina biribirya ya'nelyi. <sup>13</sup>Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sai mena biramaarajai sipizipiya gave pwainanya dazarina yilaaya naanga yadelyi. Yi sipizipiyara <sup>99</sup>myadaayi yadaapiyaraavina yilaaya maalika yadelyi. <sup>14</sup>Sasare sabaabi' Sirinimaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei maalika dazarajiyarina simunya' dina 'Kaimiraaya dazai myadaavanna! Aala!' dada biramaa'mani'.

**Gya'mwei gya'mwerina yiwetawakyabwi yajai**

**yavada'gala ya'nebwinesi.**

*(Luki 17:3)*

<sup>15</sup>Nabaai ja'mwei kayaa'nanya pibwi gyazaryawinna wina ya'gizi yune kiriminna mwaalina yakilyi gamire kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakina. Nabaai sai kadika nayaa gu'najai yi tewaanna yavada'galamwaaida gimiji avaaizimunya je'mwannamwaaalyideraaihilyi. <sup>16</sup>Kiri' gimire yagaalya' kadika magu'nyajai yi a'mwe pwaina a'mwe kwaraaina maarina ya'gizi gimiji wina. Wina kyapiji a'mwe pwaraaihi daraai dala kwaihi gamire yagaala jalikurakya'neihi dithinyideihilyi. <sup>17</sup>Kiri' sahwarare yagaalya' kadika mu'nyi yajai nimore kusilaanyaraavi widina. Nabaai kusilaanyaraavire yagaalya'na kadika mu'nyi yajai sarina dara jawi'delyi. Anga naanga pimaginyai menyai yima'nadei daaka! Taakiziya maa'da kuka maa'dei daaka! Sareraavi yivanigevaabi' sahware sara yideinyi. <sup>18</sup>Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nimoreihi srya'mweraavina Kwaaka davaki dimaremwaalyideihilyi. Sahwaibisaraavina Kwaaka davaki 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi. Kusilaanyainaayawi diwona!' widapijijyagaa' yi Sigunyavi Gotiyai 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi,' mena sara yawi'na. Nabaai Kwaaka davaki 'Sabwi tewaanyabulyi,' dapijiyagaa' Sigunyavi 'Sabwi tewaanyabulyi,' mena sara yawi'na yadelyi. <sup>19</sup>Nabaai yagaala ayina yihithivanige. Kwaaka davaki gazazangina sarimijiyaraai

avaaizimunya'na yakilyi Gotiyari yidaanganyikaja' yi sasare' Sigunyavi mwaalikei Nimaamaangei sahwararina yannelyi. <sup>20</sup>Yo, niminyina a'mwe pwaraahi daraai dala kwaihi anga piba yi'bwa'nemwaaibizaihi sariminyi tinnyaba mwaalide'na Nimwai sara yihigaimwagathe'nanyi." Sara widina ya'.

<sup>21</sup>Dazagaa' Pitai gaminyawinna bina yina yaka widina "Naangeigi, nya'mwei kayaa'nanya yiya kanyoji gamire kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'neinyi kayaa'nanya sa gara gara nyadengaka? Yiniga wi'na ata puridaa'nyi pwaraainanya'na dingaka?" <sup>22</sup>Widina kya' Jizaazai dara widina "Ata puridaa'nyi yune pwaraainanya'na githiwe'na mi'. Aawa. Yiniga wi'na kwala naanga naangenna githiwa." <sup>23</sup>Sara widina yaka savina ke'ba'nanya' dara widina "Sarevidaa'nyi Sigunyaviya maremwaadevi a'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'nya'nebwi dare'bisabulyi. Pigaa' a'mwe pwai Kingiyai maremwaadei yawi'na 'Ninnya nyidaayadivitaravire nigwitivikita yavada'galamaarima!' <sup>24</sup>Sara yawi'na kya' nigwia gaai yamaasagaa' dinaaya naanga naange' (10 miliyoni kinaaya) kininnakeri makabina. <sup>25</sup>Makabina kye' kiri' dinaaya yiniga tivikirya'ne' sai nigwia maayalyi. Sarevidaa'nyi kingiyai diraginna widina 'A'mwe dazalyi gamire a'mwesi kaimiraayaji gannya gilyivita yuyaji marayaasipika! Sara mi'na yaasina yapiji nigwia daza niminyine'na dinaaya tivikirya'ne maapika!' <sup>26</sup>Sara widina yakevidaa'nyi widaayade dazai kingiyaryaba kwadaai bulagina yaka kinna dina yaka widina 'We', niminyina kale kagyozu niminyina yemwaala dinya! Nabaai dinaaya yuya' girivikirideinyira.' <sup>27</sup>Kadika sara wi'naka widaayade dazare naangei sahwarina kale wina kya' widina 'Wikira. Gimire dinaaya' manyijaayi dinyideiginyi. Wi'nanyira. Mi'na gimarasi'nyiwana.' Sara widina yaka dinaaya sa' yinahu marasi'nyina. <sup>28</sup>Sara kya' mwasawinna widaayade dazai walyuna yaka gamijiya widaayade pwari walyanganna. Sahwai sinnawinyarina dinaaya maalike' (100 kinaaya) kininnakelyi. Yithaanyi, sinnawinyai avaiwawinya dazari walyanganna yaka galalimwanna yina yaka gamire tilinnyavi galagiraa'diwanna yada widina 'Niminyine' gimire dinaaya yuya yunebanna dirivikika!' <sup>29</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi gamire avaiwawinyai kwadaai gilina yaka diraginna yidaanganna 'Niminyina kale kagyozu niminyina yemwaala dinya! Nimore dinaaya girivikirideiginyi.' <sup>30</sup>Kiri' sai 'Aala!' dina. Aawa. Sari kalavuzavi marimwaaihina yaka 'Sahwai dinaaya sa' niminyina tivikiradehaa'na yagalya'mavadelyi.' <sup>31</sup>Sara widina kya' sarevidaa'nyi gamire avaiwawinyara sasare sabwi wanganeva kale naanga wiadaa'nyi kumire naangeri yagaala yuya daza wijiwakaawina. <sup>32</sup>Sara wijiwakaawina kye' a'mwe naangei widaayade dazari jaka widina yaka dara widina 'Yaasiwa'wawinya kayaa'nanyaigi! Aayagaa' niminyi kinna kanyidiwaa sare'na gimire dinaaya yuya yaasiwa'na

gimarasi'nyiweiginyi. <sup>33</sup>Nimi kale gihaimwamwebaaibi' gimire avaaawawinyari kale kugaimwadika! Sara yiji kwaji sabwi nawi'nya' kwaradi!' <sup>34</sup>Widina yaka gamire naangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi a'mwe daangita wijaavadivisaraayawi marimwangakina. Gamire dinaaya yiniga wi'na yi'mwannya'neri marimwangina yakelyi. <sup>35</sup>Nabaai sarimire simunyangi sarimi yuyaihi sirya'mwe gazarazaraavire kayaa'nanya mamarasipija' yi Nimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei avaaaina sana yihyathelyi." Sara wida'.

**A'mwengi widaasa'nebwinesi.**

*(Maaki 10:1-12; Luki 16:18)*

**19** <sup>1</sup>Jizaazai yagaala daza ji'mwannyyina yakegaa' anga Galili yagalya'ma'na yina yaka Aalya Jothani pimaginna anga naanga Juthiyanna wina. <sup>2</sup>Wina kya' kwala bwa'naanya naanga sahwari midinyina kye' dazimagi kumire nalaaya tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'. <sup>3</sup>Nabaai gaminyawinna Periziya pwara bina yeva "Kayaa'na ja'nanedaziwaka?" yawi'na yadivi' yaamiji yijiwaaina ya'nera widina "Nemire kiwinya dinikeburi gazannazanna a'mwei gannya a'mwevi yinahu widaasa' tewaanya' dingaka?" <sup>4</sup>Sara widina kye' sai ja'nawidina "Gotiyare bukuyavi dinika datha' madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai yuya wakyaakegaa' kwalyalyi balyasi sawaari yavikarina yaakeyolyi. <sup>5</sup>Sara yaka sai dina 'Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawaari yagalya'mavoji gannya a'mwesi yiraku'na yikadeyolyi. Nabaai sayoi kilaaka gave piji'nanyayoi yima'nyikadeyolyi.' Yagaala dazavi myawiryadivisaihi daaka! <sup>6</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi sayoi kilaaka pijikaaina ayawi yikadewaai mi'. Aawa. Sayoi yune kilaaka gave piji'nanyi. Sarevidaa'nyi sasare sabwi Gotiyai mena ye'mwannemwaaihinkelyi. A'mwera nadahaabwapidika!" <sup>7</sup>Widina kya' sahwara widina "Nediwaanya'na Ne Mozizai kiwinya' dara be'na dinikavaka? 'A'mwei gamire balaangevi widaasa'nei pikariyikwiavi yida'na yoji a'mwevi wijaavoji yunakaanna widaasadelyira.' Be'na dinikevinaka!" <sup>8</sup>Widina kye' sai widina "Sarimire simunyangi galarilavimwaaihinyina kiwaakira. Sarevidaa'nyi Mozizai sarimire a'mwengi widaasa'na baihana'na yihyaakelyi. Kiri' sinnawi kigaakuna sasare dazabwi waryaakebwi mi'. <sup>9</sup>Nabaai dara yihithivanige. Pwai kwai gamire a'mwe' mudikeri maridaayi yaja' sahirivi yaasiwa'na widaasadevidaa'nyi a'mwe pirivi nayaa yidaanganoji kwala maarajai yi sahwarina Gotiyai dina 'A'mwe sai ata limwangebwi kayaa'na yiwakelyi.' "

<sup>10</sup>Sagaa' gamire mididivisara widina "A'mwei gannya a'mwevi sara mudaasi yaja'na nemi kwala namaraadika! Nemi a'mwe maayaina mwalaadevwi nawi'nyasi." <sup>11</sup>Widina kye' sai widina "Yagaala daza'

yiniga wi'na yawiramaarya'nera yuyaraavina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai kwala mamaarya sasareburine diraginya' wijaavojiya pwaraavinanyi. <sup>12</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. Yi kwala yiniga mamaarya'nera a'mwe dala pwarana pwarananyavinyi. Pwara kuvinaange maarina yesagaa' kwala maarya'nera mamwaalyi yipinerera. Pwaraavi a'mwera munya da'nikera kwala yiniga maapi'dera mi'. Pwara Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevine wawinya' yawi'divi' kumi sara kimaakiya dakadivi' kwala mamaaryadivisare. A'mwei yagaala daza' yiniga wi'na yawiramaarannei sai yawiramaa'na yana!"

**Jizaazai kaimiraaya maalikeraavi yilaaya wimaryake'nesi.**

*(Maaki 10:13-16; Luki 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup>Sagaa' gaminyawinna kaimiraaya maalika pwaraavi makabina. "Kumire minyaginyangi gamire asa' widathiwada Gotiyari sahwaravina widana!" deva makabina. Mi'na makabina kye' kiri' gamire mididivisara kuminyi maanga widina. <sup>14</sup>Maanga widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Niminyawinna kaimiraayaraavi dimaryasaabila! Sarimi darihiralimwagata mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevinera maalika sasareraavina Gotiyai yanga wijaavade'nanyi." <sup>15</sup>Sara widina kya' gaminyawinna bina kye' asa' minyaginyangi dathiwanna wia'. Sara wiaka dividaa'nyi dazimagi yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wina ya'.

**Miginyai gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakerinesi.**

*(Maaki 10:17-31; Luki 18:18-30)*

<sup>16</sup>Yithaanyi, a'mwe pwai gaminyawinna bi'ma'na yaka widina "Wijiwaakyaigi, 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarima!' da'muji tewaanya gare'na yideinyaka?" <sup>17</sup>Widina kya' ja'nawidina "Tewaanya'na niminyina be'na nyidaangamanigina? Tewaanyai yune gave sahwainanyalyira. Kiri' gimi 'Gaala nebulyaburi mwaalya'neinyi,' yawi'diza' kiwinya dinikengi nayaa dimidina!" <sup>18</sup>Sai widina "Kiwinya garengaka?" Jizaazai widina "Datha'dare'na 'A'mwe maramakinnera! Pware a'mwevi ata malimwadinnera! Kuka minnera! A'mwe pwaraavina kwaasi yagaala majalikulurakinnera!" <sup>19</sup>Gimire gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yaya munyaba makidi duhaimwana! Giminyina givu'nadevaabi' pwaraavina avaina nawi'nya givu'nana!" <sup>20</sup>Sara widina kya' miginya sai widina "Kiwinya yuya daza mena mididinyangira. Niminyi kuna gare' nyigainivanikevaka?" <sup>21</sup>Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Gimi 'Yune nebulya'nanyainyi yima'nima!' dizaigi gimire gilyivita yuya yasaawa'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi nigwia duzaama! Sarevidaa'nyi Sigunyavi gimi gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakeigi jima'nadeiginyi. Nabaai niminyi dinyimidinaama!" <sup>22</sup>Widina kya' miginyai yagaala daza' kadika sara

wi'nyina yaka kale wiadaa'nyi kaanna wina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakelyi.

<sup>23</sup> Saggaa' Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sigunyaviya maremwaidevi a'mwe nigwihiravinakei yagiyagi wiladelyi. Yaasiwa'na mi'. <sup>24</sup> Ayahi yihithivanige. Kaameliyai 'Langa kwaabihannya gipwaidivita sarikire daibu'nyavi wilima!' dozi sa' yagiyagi wawinya maayasi. Nigwihiravinakei 'Gotiyai maremwaidevi wilima!' dozi sa' yagiyagi wawinyasi.” <sup>25</sup> Widina kya' mididivisara kadika sara wi'nyina yeva lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva widina “ 'Nigwihiravinakei aawa!' daakaji aaihwari padaihasamaannelaka?” <sup>26</sup> Widina kye' Jizaazai tinna baihana'na wiaka widina “A'mwera wi'na mika! Kumi sara Gotiaryawinna mabi yipinerera. Kiri' Gotiyai yuyabwi yiniga wi'na yannelyi.” <sup>27</sup> Widina kya' saggaa' Pitai ja'nawidina “Yithaa, nemi yuyangi yagalya'mavona gimidimwona. Sarevidaa'nyi nemi tivikiryane beni maraadengaka?” <sup>28</sup> Widina kya' Jizaazai kuminyi dara widina “Nebulya'na dara yihithivanige. Yuya mudika yima'nadehaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai diraginyasi byaannyasi kininnakei kingiyari namwaalyita nawi'nyavi mwaalade dazahigaa' sarimi nyimididivisaihi kwaihilyi namwaalyita nawi'nya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala sangi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sara yadivi' yawibwarya'neihi Yizireliyaraavire yisavakaavi siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala savakaavi dimaremwaalyideihilyi. <sup>29</sup> Nabaai gazaizai niminne yayavina yawi'da nimore wawinya yada yi sahwai gamire angevi yagalya'ma'na. Yi gya'mwe pwaraavi gya'mwe kiningi yagalya'ma'na. Yi ganimaanga pwari ganaanga kirivi yagalya'ma'na. Yi gamire kaimiraayangi yagalya'ma'na. Yi aawawinyangi yagalya'ma'na. Yi sarevidaa'nyi sahwai tewaanya kwalaalya naanga maaradelyi. Nabaai sara yoji Ganimaangere yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyi. <sup>30</sup> Kiri' dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire yaya munyaba warikera divi niminyine'na kumire yaya kwaakeba waraderera. Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire yaya kwaakeba warikera divi niminyine'na kumire yaya munyaba waraderera.

### Giraipiwawinyavi yadivisaraavinesi.

**20** <sup>1</sup> Sare' da'daresi. Sigunyaviya maremwaide' a'mwe pwai aawawinya kininnakei yinikabaabisasi. Wana mwananyi (6 kiloki) gamire giraipiwawinyavi widaaya'ne pwaraavi maarya'nei kaanna wina. <sup>2</sup> Kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi widina 'Nimire giraipiwawinyavi nyidaaya'neihiri nimore sabwine'na pwari dahaa'ne kinaaya' pwari dahaa'ne kinaaya' yihizaavideinyi. 'Yo, wikira,' ja'nawidina kye' gamire wawinyavina widaasina. <sup>3</sup> Widaasina yaka mwanizirigwajahaa' maaketiyaba ayahi wina yaka a'mwe pwara yaasiwa'na yadapiyaraavi tinna wanganna. <sup>4</sup> Tinna wanganna yaka widina 'Sarimi kwaihilyi nimore wiwawinyavina kaanna

wawopiji jaawila! Yi nabaai nigwia yida'nanya yihizaavideinyira.' Kuda' sarevidaa'nyi kaanna wina. <sup>5</sup> Kaanna wina kye' dividaa'nyi sirigwajahaasi siviraryagaasi gyakwai ayahi wina yaka avaina sana yina. <sup>6</sup> Nabaai sawisaburi (5 kiloki) ayahi kaanna wina yaka a'mwe pwara daa'dapiyaraavi tinna wanganna yaka widina 'Dava nyilaanga davi yaasiwa' gatha'darevina daakava?' <sup>7</sup> Sahwara ja'nawidina 'Neminyi wawinya nejaaya'nei pwai midaakajinyira.' Ja'nawidina kye' sai widina 'Sarimi kwaihilyi nimir wawinyavina diwila!' <sup>8</sup> Sara widina kya' yuyara wawinya yina kye' nyila walakyagaa' mena kyima'na' wiwawinyavi gyakwalaangei gamire maredaasari dara widina 'Wawinyavi nyidayiwaasaraavi jaka wida'gizi nigwia duzaama! Wawinya aaya dividaa'nyaraavi sahwaravidaa'nyi duzaama! Nigwia sahwaravi kuna kuna wijaava'gizi yune wawinya sinnawi widaayaraayabanna ji'mwannadesira.' <sup>9</sup> Sara widina kya' maredaasai sara yina yada a'mwera wawinya' yamaa'divi' yune sawisaburi (5 kiloki) yesara bi'ma'na yina yeva pwai kinaaya piri' pwai kinaaya piri' maarina. Saggaa' yirika yunevina wawinyavi nigwia kinaaya pukira. <sup>10</sup> Maarina kye' wawinya aayagaa'daa'nyi yamaa'nika sara tinna wanganna yeva yawi'na 'Dividaa'nyara pwai kinaaya piri' pwai kinaaya piri' ma'mwaasa'na nemi piniji maradeinera.' Sara yawi'na kye' kiri' sara kwaraji pwai kinaaya piri' pwai kinaaya piri' maarina. <sup>11</sup> Sara maarina yeva jikurya yina yeva wawinyavi gyakwalaangeri maanga widina <sup>12</sup> 'A'mwe dazara aaya dividaa'nyi yima'naabadiwi' wawinya' yune waani aawaaya'na wavila'derera. Gimi nigwia saraavi wijawaanya' nemi maraanne' wijawaana! Kiri' nemi wawinya naanga yadaa mwanayavidaa'nyaina yune nyila walakyagaa'na yi'mwannivanigoinera. Sara yadaawori nyila naange' nebaihivanikeinera.' <sup>13</sup> Maanga sara widina kye' wawinyavi gyakwalaangei kumijiya pwari ja'nawidina 'Nya'mweigi, giminyina kayaa'na magivanige. Naarimi kinaaya piri'na "Tewaanyasira," myawirijihiyiwola? <sup>14</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi ginnya nigwia' maarina ya'gizi kaanna wina ji! Nyivu'nivanika daresi. Gizaavanigevaabi' a'mwe aaya dividaa'nya dazari avaala wijaawa. <sup>15</sup> Sare' yune nimiresi. Ninnya nigwia yune sangina yiniga mi yiwineinyi dingaka? Nimi tewaanyabwina yadinyainyine'na simunyavi jikurya yawi'di wabarinna yivaniginyaigi dingaka?' wida'. <sup>16</sup> Ke'ba'na yihithiwe da'daresi. A'mwe dividaa'nyara sinnawinyara yima'nipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe sinnawinyara yune dividaa'nyina yima'nipi'derera. (Gotiyai gannya gaalyabwi aaya dividaa'nyaraavina avaina sinnawi wijaavaderera. Nabaai gannya gaalyabwi sinnawi aayagaa'daa'nyaraavina dividaa'nyi wijaavaderera.)"

**Jizaazai balina, ayina yidikaaya'nei dahasaai dahaa' widake'nesi.**  
(*Maaki 10:32-34; Luki 18:31-34*)

<sup>17</sup> Jeruzaalemina kaanya yilaawia'nei woda gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gavera gaminyabanna ji'bwaramakuna yaka tutaanyavi

kavena widina <sup>18</sup>“Yithaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalemineina yimanaawigo. Sahiba a'mwe pwai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaini Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraavinaji Kiwijaraavinaji nyimarimwaaiahadelyi. Marimwaaihina kanyoji kotiyavi niminyina widina 'Kayaa'nanyai balana!' <sup>19</sup>Sara widina yapiji ajimya piningiyaraavina Menyaraavina nyimarimwangipi'deinyi. Wimarimwangina kanyapiji yagaabiraizika nyidanganapiji wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi mala naanga nyiramapiji yisaviri maranyiramarimupi'deinyi. Sara kanyapiji yirika darikaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi.”

**Jemizalyi Joniji kidaraai “Naangeinaai mwaalaka!”  
dahila yagilya'nesi.  
(Maaki 10:35-45)**

<sup>20</sup>Dazagaa' Sevathiyare balaangesi gamire gawaalivaangeraalyi kinidaka ye'mwanniguna yeva Jizaazaryawinna bina. Mi'na bina yeva kwaakevi kirinaange' walaruta'nyina yaka “Piri'na githaanganijiwana?” widina. <sup>21</sup>Widina kya' widina “Givu'nivanike' berivaka?” Widina kya' widina “Gimire dimaremwaadevi nimore kaimiraaya datharaai, pwai gimire aangasimagi, pwai gimire kwanaamimagi mwaalyikade'na sara dinyidana! Sare'na nyivu'nivanikesi.” <sup>22</sup>Widina kya' ja'nawidina “Yidaangamanigata daza' nayaa myawiranganyivaniga'. Kaapivananyavi nidevaabi' maalikagea' taanga naanga nyadesi. Taanga naanga sa kyihyoji kirmi yiniga wi'na yikaneraaihi daaka?” Sara widina kya' kidaraai widina “Naarimi wi'na yakaneinaalyira.” <sup>23</sup>Widina kyagi widina “Nebulyasi. Nimore kaapivananyavi dinyideraaihilyi. Kiri' 'Nimore aangasimagi sahwai mwaalana! Nimore kwanaamimagi sahwai mwaalana!' wija'ne' nimore' mika! Aawa. Sahibanyaari mwaalya'neraarina Nimaamaangei mena dahilakina, sara yawi'mwakelyi.”

<sup>24</sup>Nabaai atiraalyara yagaala daza' kadika wi'nyina yeva sadaraarina sinna tika davina. <sup>25</sup>Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi kiri' Jizaazai gaminyawinna jaka jiwaramaa'na yaka widina “Sarimi yawi'maniga' 'Kingiyara ajimya yuyangiyaraavirera kunnya a'mweraavi dathiwanna yadivi' diraginya wimaremwaaidivisarera. Nabaai kumire a'mwe naangera diraginya yadivisare. A'mwera a'mwemilika kumire yagaalya midinya'na diraginya yadivisare.’ <sup>26</sup>Kiri' sasare dazabwi sariminyi myihwarantera! Aawa. Pwai kwai sarimijiyai 'Naanga mwaalima! A'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima!' wivu'najai sarimire yihithaayadei mwaalana! <sup>27</sup>Nabaai pwai kwai sarimijiyai 'Aaya sinnawinyaini mwaalima!' wivu'najai yaasiwa'wawinya yadeibi'nanyai mwaalana! <sup>28</sup>Sabaai' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaini 'Nyidaayipi'de'nanyi,' maji yena biweinyi. Aawa. 'Yune kuminyi widaayide'nanyi. A'mwe kwalaalyaraavineba ayina

mubamaarya'neinyi balideinyi,' dena biweinyi. Nimi yadinyabaaibi' sarimi duthaayideihilyi."

**Jizaazai tibinya pwaraari tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.**

*(Maaki 10:46-52; Luki 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup>Sagaa' anga Jeriko yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaapi kwala bwa'naanya naange' midinyina. <sup>30</sup>Midinyina yadaapi, yithaanyi, tu'maangebaari a'mwe tibinyaraai mwaalina yadi' "Jizaazai bivanikerinera," kadika wi'nyina yagila jaka diraginna dina "Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaigi, naariminyi kale'na dinehaimwana!" <sup>31</sup>Jaka sara kudahi kwala bwa'naanya' "Jaka sa' maku'nyika!" deva maanga widina. Maanga widina kye' kiri' saraai jaka naanga diraginna kuna widina "Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaigi naariminyi kale'na dinehaimwana!" <sup>32</sup>Sara widina kyagi Jizaazai muda'na yaka saraari jaka wijivwaramaa'na yaka widina "Kiriminyi gara yihide'nanaka? Berivina yihivu'nadevaka?" <sup>33</sup>Widina kya' "Naangeigi 'Naarimire tinnyara tewaanya yavada'galana!' kadakwoihiji dinehya! Sare'na yawi'manigoi." <sup>34</sup>Kadika sara wi'nyina yaka Jizaazai kale naanga wina kya' sagaa' kirimire tinnyaraavi asa dathiwanna. Sarevi wana sagaasagaa' kirimire tinnyara nawi'nya wanganna. Nawi'nya wanganna yeva saraai gaminyi midinna yina yagi.

**Jeruzaalemina Jizaazai kingiyai wilaawake'nesi.**

*(Maaki 11:1-11; Luki 19:28-38; Joni 12:12-19)*

**21** <sup>1</sup>Jeruzaaleminera wina yeva Jeruzaalemi kibaweba anga Bepaaza aya kibanna yi'mavaawina. Anga maalika sa' Mugunya Wolivi gidikusaba mannikebe. Aya kibanna yi'mavaawina kye' Jizaazai gamire mididita pwaraari widaasina <sup>2</sup>"Kirmi anga maalika dazaba sangihiri wilakilyi yime'nya'bi' dogiya piri si gamire diwinyai kwalyi wilyabaalyi galyirakinikenaari danganyideraaihilyi. Sanaari wila yaramaa'na yakilyi niminyawinna dimakabyideraaihilyi. <sup>3</sup>Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai yagaala piri' yihithazai dara duzideraaihilyi 'Naangeri wana kuneri kinaarina wigainivanike'nanyi.' Sara kudakilyi yime'nya'bi' sanaari marayihyasaabathelyira." <sup>4</sup>Sara yeta daza' Gotiyai "Piropetiyare yagaala dinika dazavi yunebanna ya'ne' yima'nana!" kada' sara ye'. Yagaala sa' dara dinikesi.

<sup>5</sup> Mugunya Saayoni mwaalyaraavi dara duzila!

"Yithaanyi, sariminyawinna sarimire kingiyai bivanikelyi.

Sahwai kwaamu'nanyai nawi'nyabwi yina yadelyi.

Sagaa' dogiyari a'ba yilamwaalaka bivanikelyi.

Sai dogiyavire diwinyari a'ba yilamwaalikelyi."

Piropetiyare yagaalya' sara dinikesi.

<sup>6</sup>Jizaazai gamire mididisaraari sara widaasina kya' saraai sara yina. <sup>7</sup>Dogiya ganaangesi diwinya kwalyi sanaari makabina yagila kirinnya baazi'ma'nya diraginya dogiyari a'ba yilakina kyagi sai munyaba yilamwaaina kya' makuna. <sup>8</sup>Makuna yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya naange' tutaanyavaki yilaaya'na kumire baazi'ma'nya yiraipu'nyina yeva kwala pigilavajiri'bwarakiwilaawina yina ye'. Nabaai pwara yitaanya paayina yadivi' tutaanyavi yilaaya'na wakiwilina. <sup>9</sup>Kwala bwa'naanya pini Jizaazari sinnawi yima'nyina yadivi' waanyina, kwala bwa'naanya pini dividaa'nyi midinyina, yuyara jaka widamidinna  
 “Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayari yilaaya maryaana!  
 Naangere yayavinei bivanikeri tewaanya wijaavana!  
 Sigunya ke'mwewi Gotiyarine' munyabanna makilaana!”  
 Jaka sa' widi wija yina yina ye'. <sup>10</sup>Jaka widina widina widina yadaapi Jeruzaalemina wilina yada a'mwe yuya angebanyara jaanga diki'nigulina yina yeva dina “A'mwe dazai aaihwalaka?” <sup>11</sup>Sara dina kye' a'mwera kaanya wodivi' dina “Dazai piropetiya Jizaazalyi. Naazareti mwaalyai Galilidaa'nyalyi.”

**Jizaazai Gotiyare Anga Naangevi yake'nesi.**  
*(Maaki 11:15-19; Luki 19:45-48; Joni 2:13-22)*

<sup>12</sup>Gotiyare Anga Naangevi Jizaazai wilina yina yaka savi a'mwe yuyara nigwia maarya'nera mubadivisaraavi wilatamabwakiraasina. Yi a'mwera nigwiyadihamaata yadaapiya yi'binya yuya marapuratawakina. Yi kwaamirya Gotiyari wijaaya'neraavine a'mweraavire namwaalyisangi marapuratawakina. <sup>13</sup>Sara yaka sai widina “Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Nimire Ange' anga Gotiyainyi nyidipi'devina dipi'desira. Sara dinika kiri' sarimi kayaa'na yadivi' a'mwe kukeraavire kima'nyawibisa' wakivanigasaihilyi,” sara wida'.

<sup>14</sup>Gotiyare Anga Naangevi mwaalina yadi'nyi a'mwe tibinya pwaraji sivila kayaa'nanyaraji gaminyawinna bina kye' nawi'nya yavada'gaina wia'. <sup>15</sup>Kiri' nawi'nya yina yakengi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sara tinna wanganna yeva nabaai Gotiyare Angevi kaimiraayamilika jaka wiladadaapi “Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayarina yilaaya yaana!” kadika wi'nyina kye' sahwaravine sinna tika naanga davina. <sup>16</sup>Sinna tika davina yadaa'nyi widina “Dazamilika yagaala diwaata daza' du'niwaana!” Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina “Yo, wi'niwana. Sare' dinike' madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Dara dinikesi.

Kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavire maangevi  
 Aamunya nivanigasamilikaavire maangevi  
 Gimi yilaaya nawi'nya galawiratayiwaa.

Giminyine yaya' munyabanna makimanigasamilike.  
 Sara dinike'na divaniga'.” <sup>17</sup>Widina yaka sahwaravine yagalya'ma'na yaka anga naangeba mwasilaa walyuna yina yaka sawita sariki Betaanina wa'mwaraawina.

**Jizaazai kada' yita pihiyi' yawaka balina yake'nesi.**

*(Maaki 11:12-14,20-24)*

<sup>18</sup>Mwanyavi anga naangebanna ayina wina yadaa'nyi mijika wina. <sup>19</sup>Mijika wina yadaa'nyi wodimaginna tu'maangebaari yita pihiya piri' tinna maranganna yaka savina bi'ma'na yaka kiri' tika munne aane piri' kiri' mwaryadi'nyi wanganna. Aawa. Yune kiwasirana wa'di'nyi wanganna. Yita savi dara widina “Yuyagaa' tika munne aane piri' kiri' myi'nyi jithe'ginyi.” Sagaa' yita pihiya sa' yawaka balina. <sup>20</sup>Mi'na yawaka balina kya' mididivisara tinna wanganna yeva lika yiwilina. Lika yiwilina yeva widina “Yita pihiya sa' dahaa' yawaka yarai gatha'darevina baimwaka?” <sup>21</sup>Widina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi diraginna limwabiza' sarimi simunya piriwaai maaya yipineihi yi yita pihiyavi yiwebaaibi' yiniga wi'na yipineihilyi. Yune sahiri'na yanne' mi'. Aawa. Sarimi mugunya dazavi widina ‘Mugunya'gi dikaava'gizi saalaalyavina dithikwosika!’ Widina kyapiji sa' sasara yannes. Pwara mi yipinebaaibi' sarimi sasare' yipineihilyira. <sup>22</sup>Nabaai sarimi diraginna limwaga'divi' yuya sare ya'ne wijangi Gotiyari kidaanganapiji yi sa yadengi.”

**“Diraginya' aaihwai gizaawakavaka?” Jizaazari yiwaaravesa'nesi.**

*(Maaki 11:27-33; Luki 20:1-8)*

<sup>23</sup>Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yaka kusawi a'mweraavi wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavine a'mwe naangeraji gaminyawinna bina yeva widina “Dazanna yivaniginya be diraginya' maaragina yivaniginyaiginaka? Nabaai diraginya daza' aaihwai gizaawakavaka?” <sup>24</sup>Sara widina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Nimi kwainyiji piri'na yihiwaaravide'nanyi. Nimore yiwaarata sa' nyirivikipija' nimi kwainyiji be diraginya' maarena daza yivanige'na yihithideinyi. <sup>25</sup>Jonimire bavitaazyabwi gawi yima'nakavaka? Sabwi Sigunyavidaasa' daaka? A'mweraavirennanya' daaka?” Sara widina kya' sahvara yagaala dinyina “Nemi ‘Sabwi Sigunyaviyasira,’ widaaza' sai dara widina ‘Nabaai niminyine sahiri'na diraginna be'na malimwagiwa'daa'?” <sup>26</sup>Kiri' yawi'daanyavidaa'nyi ‘Sabwi a'mweraaviresi,’ widaaza' sarevi yuyara dara yawi'na ‘Joni sai piropetiyalyira.’ Yawi'na yadivisa'na ‘Naneramakipidika!’ yawi'daa lika yaanneinera.” <sup>27</sup>Mi'na dinyina yeva sarevida'nyi sahvara Jizaazari ja'nawidina “Nemi myawirivanigona.” Ja'nawidina kye' dara widina “Nimi kwainyiji ‘Be diraginya' maarena daza yivanigevina,’ myihithiwineinyira.

<sup>28</sup>Nabaai sarimi gara yawi'maniga'? A'mwe pwai kaimiraaya pwaraai kininnakei. Gamire siraangeryawinna wina yaka widina ‘Kaimiraayaigi, dahaasagaa' giraipiwiwawinyavi jaawa!’ <sup>29</sup>Kiri' sai

ja'nawidina 'Aala! Myiwina!' Sara widina yaka dividaa'nyi simunya ayahi yawiraka kaanna wina, wawinya yina. <sup>30</sup>Nabaai ganimaangei kaimiraaya pwaryawinna wina yaka avaaina sasara widaawina kya' sai ja'nawidina 'Yo, nimwai naangeigi nimi yideinyi.' Sara widaka sai mwiwina. <sup>31</sup>Kaimiraaya pwaraala saraaridaa'nyi ganimaangere simunyabwi midinakei aaihwilaka?" Sara yiwaara'na kya' sahwara widina "Aaya mudikei." Widina kye! Jizaazai dara widina "Sariminyi nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe kayaa'nanya taakiziya maa'divisaraji yaasiwa'na maradaakudivisaji sa sariminyi wavila'na yeva Gotiyai maremwaadevi sinnawi waamanigasangi. <sup>32</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna Joni tewaanya yidasabwi yhibwaridaakwia'nei bina kya' sarimi a'mwe naangeihi gamire yagaalya' diraginna limwagetaihi mi'. Kiri' taakiziya maa'divisaraji yaasiwa'na maradaakudivisaji gamire yagaalya' diraginna limwanna yesare. Sarevi tinna mena wanganeva kiri' sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi myawiramaari yeva diraginna malimwagesaihilyi.

**Wawinyavi maremwaaleta kayaa'nanyaraavinesi.**

*(Maaki 12:1-12; Luki 20:9-19)*

<sup>33</sup>Ke'ba'nanya piri' kadika du'nyila! A'mwei kwaaka naanga kininnakei mwaala! Sahwai giraiipiwiwawinya' yina. Kurita yagi'mawakina yaka giraiipiwiwilyabara dapalaburinna yaka wawinyavi kusilaa silaanga giraiipiya mwa'mwagikya'ne likayavikarina yaka anga maremwaalyarine pu' yilamanna. Sai wawinya saji'na a'mwera wawinya yadivisaraavi widina 'Nimire wiwawinya' maarapiji nayaa maremwaalapiji divi wizila mya kyoji wizila niminyine wakapiji sariminyine dimaaryideihilyi.' Sara widina, piwinna wina. <sup>34</sup>Piwinna wina kya' dividaa'nyi giraiipiwiwilyabaraavi silya mari'bwarakyagaa' gaminne wizila pini maarya'neraavi widaayadivisaraavi widaasina. <sup>35</sup>Sara widaasina kya' wawinya savi yadivisara gamire widaayadivisaraavi mujaayeve galalimwanna. Yi pwari wilyabaalyi mararanna, yi pwari yinahu tamakina, nabaai pwari silyaji livaranna. <sup>36</sup>Sara yina kye' gyakwai gannya widaayadivita pwaraavi ayahi maryasaabina. Kwalaalya kibaweraavi maryaasina, kigaa' maryaasaka sarabi'na mi'. Maryasaabina kya' wawinya savi yadivisara avaala sasare sabwi kayaa'na yina ye'. <sup>37</sup>Nabaai dividaa'nyi aayagaa' wawinya savi gyakwai dara yawi'na 'Nyiwbwaalivaangeri sahwara dinipi'derera "Gawaali' naangelyira." Sara dinyina nayaa yipi'derera.' Gyakwai sara yawi'na yaka gannya gawaalivaangeri maryaasina. <sup>38</sup>Maryaasina kya' kiri' sahwai kuna kaanna wina yadaa'nyi wawinya savi yadivisara gawaalivaangeri tinna wanganna yina yeva kumi sara dara dina 'A'mwe dathai ganimaangere yuya maaradelyira. Yarala! Nemi yarai tamakaana!

Sara yawaaji gamire wawinya dava da' maraadeinera.' <sup>39</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi sahwara sari galalimwanna yeva wawinyavi mwasilaanna maraasina yina yeva sari yinahu tamakina. <sup>40</sup>Sara tamakina yesavidaa'nyi wiwawinyavi gyakwalaangei bozi a'mwe wawinyavi yivanigata dazaraavi gatha'darebwi byathei dingaka?" <sup>41</sup>Sara widina kya' a'mwe naangera widina "A'mwe kayaa'nanya dazaraavi wana kayaaka wigalakaderera. Sara yigalakoji sai girai piwawinya' a'mwe pwaraavi maremwaalya'neraavina wijaavaderera. Nabaai tika munne maarya'negasa sahwara wizila wijaavipi'delyi."

<sup>42</sup>Jizaazai kuminyi widina "Sarimi Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nika daza' madanganyadivi' daaka! Sa' dara dinikesi.

Silaangeri sianga madivisara yawibwarasi'nesalyi.

Simijamaanga nawi'nyai yima'nyina yakelyi.

Naangei sasare' mena yakelyi.

Tinna yawiranganona 'Nawi'nyabulyi,' dinolyi.

Nebwina sara dinikesi. <sup>43</sup>Sarevi a'mwe naangeihiri yihithivanige. Gotiyai maremwaadevi sariminyi yihimarasinoji a'mwe anga naanga pimagingya pwaraavina gamire maremwaadevi nawi'nyabwina wizilyabisabwina yipi'deraavina yanga wijaavadelyi." <sup>44</sup>Widina yaka gami sarina widina "Nabaai silaangerina dima! Silaanga dazari a'ba walarannajai wana kayaaka wisi'nadelyi. Nabaai silaanga dazai pwai kwari a'badaa'nyi bwalarannajai sari surinya yinahu bwalaringi'nyina yoji yihusa' tiryasa pwa'nyi makurasi'na yadelyi." Jizaazai pwara malimwagyaraavina wida'.

<sup>45</sup>Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji gamire ke'ba'nanyangi kadika wi'nyina yeva dara yawiresa' "O, nemi kwainaavina dathivanika!" <sup>46</sup>Sara deva "Sahwari galalimwagaana!" deva kiri' kwala bwa'naanyangina lika yina. Kwala bwa'naanya yawi'na "Jizaazai piropetiyalyi." Sara yawi'na yesa'na "Sila naliwakipidika!" deva navika mwaalina ye'.

**Kwala maarya tika munne ke'ba'nanyavinesi.**

*(Luki 14:15-24)*

**22** <sup>1</sup>Jizaazai kuna widada ke'ba'nanya piri' dara widina <sup>2</sup>"Sigunyaviya maremwaade' darebaaibisasi. A'mwe kingiyai gannya gawaalivaangerine kwala maarya munne naange' yina. <sup>3</sup>Tika wapaaya naanga yovirawakina yaka sinnawi a'mwe pwaraavi tika munne nya'neraavi yagaala mena widithaakwakeraavina yagaala widaasina. Gamire widaayadivisaraavi, jaka wijiwaramaarya'neraavi sahwaraayawinna maryasina. Maryasina kya' widaayadivisara sara widina kye' sahwara simunyangi muvu'nyakera 'Aala! Mabi yideinyi,' dina. <sup>4</sup>'Mabi yideinyi,' desavidaa'nyi ganimaangei widaayadivita pwaraavi widina 'A'mwe jaka widiweraayawinna wawopiji dara duzila!

“Yithaanyi, nimore tika munne mena yovirawakivanige. Bulimakaawoya naangeraji diwinya minarinakeraji mena tamapiraayina. Nabaai yuya piniji mena yovirawakiwo warika. Kwala maarya'negaa' jikabila!”

<sup>5</sup>Widaayadivisara yagaala daza' widaawina ye! Kiri' sahvara kadika mu'nyina yeva kaanya yiwinama'na. Pwai gannya wawinyawinna wina, pwai mubya'nei gannya sitiwaayavina kaanna wina. <sup>6</sup>Sara yina kye' kiri' pwara kingiyare widaayadivisaraavi galalimwanna yina yeva birala yina, mala tamina, yinahu tamakina. <sup>7</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi kingiyari sinna tika davina kwia' gannya aawilasaraavi maryasina kya' aawilasara widaayadivisaraavi tamaketa saraavi tamakya'nera wina yeva sara mena yeva sahvaraavire anga naange' dika yira'na. <sup>8</sup>Sara kye' kingiyai widaayadivisaraavi widina “Tika munne kwala maarya'ne mena yovirawakiwaasa warika. Kiri' a'mwe nimi jaka widiwera sara galazekivaimwaasara yiniga wi'na yipi'dera mika. <sup>9</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi yuya tutaamaanga yalabinya yikebanya kaanya jamarila! Nabaai a'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wanganapiji tika munnenna jaka duzivwaramakabila!” <sup>10</sup>Sara widina kya' widaayadivita dazara tutaanya yuya sabanyana yiwinama'na yina yeva a'mwe yuyaraavi mari'bwa'na. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji a'mwe tewaanyaraji mari'bwa'na. Mudikanga saba bamwaaina yeva yunebanna milalimwaga'na.

<sup>11</sup>A'mwera walamwaaina yadaapi kingiyai tinna wanganya'nei wilaabina. Wilaabina yaka a'mwe pwari kwala maarya'ne baazi'ma'nya' nawi'nya' mamarakyakeri tinna wanganna. <sup>12</sup>Tinna wanganna yaka widina ‘A'mweigi, kwala maarya'ne baazi'ma'nya mamarakyagina kuta dawinna gatha'dara bwimwaanyaiginaka?’ Sara widina kya' kiri' sai yagaala maayai. <sup>13</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi kingiyai widaayadivisaraavi dara widina ‘Sarimi gamire sivila asangi wila galapwiyapiji mwasilaa jihinyavi mwaalade'na dimaralivaramila! Jihinya dazavi a'mwera kinna dadivi' kunnya maangerika kijivainadivisarera.’” <sup>14</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. Ke'ba'na sara widina yaka widina “Yo, Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi jaka widadelyira. Kiri' sai gave pwaraavina pwaraavina dahilakadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara kadika mu'nyi yadivi' gaminyawinna mabyadivisare.”

**Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'na Jizaazari yiwaaravesa'nesi.**

*(Maaki 12:13-17; Luki 20:20-26)*

<sup>15</sup>Periziyara Jizaazarina yagaalya' daawina “Sari wila galapwiya'nevi nemi yagaalya' gara jamungajakaajiwona? Sai yagaala kayaa'nanya' kudozi yaawiai naanyavi livapadevaabi' pwiyaana!” <sup>16</sup>Dinyina yeva jamungajakina yeva kumire mididivisaraaviji Kingiya maalikei Erotiyare kwaraaviji widaasina kye' Jizaazaryawinna y'i'mavaawina yina yeva “Kwaasiyagaala kudawaaji sai navika mwaaloji yaasiwa'na kanedozi wila yiraana!” deva widina “Wijiwaakyaigi, nemi yawi'manigo ‘Gimi

a'mwe yida'maraangeiginyira. Nabaai yagaala yune nebulya'nanyavi Gotiyarebwi wijiwaakadinyaiginyira. Gimi a'mwe pwarina simunya kwalaalya yawi'dinyaigi mika. Aawa. A'mwe yuyaraavi yagaala avaainanya wijiwaakadinyaiginyira.' 17Sarevidaa'nyi dinedana! Gimi gara yawi'manigina? Yunebanne Kingiyai Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'nebwi tewaanyabwi dingaka? Gotiyai 'Kayaa'nanyabulyi,' yawi'dei dingaka?" 18Kiri' Jizaazai kumire simunya kayaa'nanya sabwi yawiranganna yaka widina "Kwaasiyaihi, yaamiji be'na nyijiwaaimanigava! 19Taakiziya wakya'ne nigwia pu' dinyibwaridaakwila!" Widina kya' sahwaryawinna nigwia si' makabina. 20Nigwia si' makabina kye' sai sikina yidaanganna "A'mabaala dathasi yaya dathasi sa' aarinevaka?" 21Yidaanganna kya' widina "Sizaarinesira." Widina kye' widina "Sare'na Sizaarina sa Sizaarina durivikiryidengira. Nabaai Gotiyare sa Gotiyarina durivikiryidengira." 22Yagaala sa' kadika wi'neva lika yiwaainyina. Lika yiwaainyina yadivi' sari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina.

**A'mwera baidivi' ayina dikaasa'na yiwaaravesa'nesi.**

*(Maaki 12:18-27; Luki 20:27-40)*

23Yirika dazariki Sazuziyara gaminyawinna bina. Sazuziyara dara dadivisare "A'mwera balina yadivi' ayina dikaapi'dera mika. Aawa. Yinahu baidivisarera." Gaminyawinna bina yeva dara yiwaara'na 24"Wijiwaakyaigi, Ne Mozizai kiwinya dara dinikesi. A'mwe pwai kaimiraavimaayai kabaloji gahwaalaangei gamire a'mwevi kwala maaroji gathaakaanga baryarine kaimiraaya yimavidaakuna yana! 25Sara dinike'na kigaa' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala kidaraka nemijiyadaraka mwaalesare. Nabaai aaya mudikei kwala maaraka mwaalakegaa' mena balina. Sai kaimiraaya maayai balakevidaa'nyi gamire a'mwe dazavi gahwaalaangei kwala maarina yaka nabaai sahwalyi kaimiraaya maayai balina. 26Nabaai ayahidaa'nyai avaala sana yina, nabaai yawidaasalyi. Sana sana yiwina yeva aaya wiryaakei yune ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala sai avaaina yina. 27Yuyara mena balina kye' aaya dividaa'nyi a'mwe kirisi balina. 28Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaasagaa' a'mwe daza' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavi a'mwe aaihware' mwaaladevaka? Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara kwala maaresa'na aaihware' mwaaladevaka?"

29Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Gotiyare yagaala dinikengiji Gotiyare diraginya kirivinaji myawirivanigata sarevidaa'nyi nayaa myawiryadivi' diwaasaihilyi. 30Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe bainikera ayina dikaasagaa' a'mwera kwala ayahi mamaaryi yipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwala ayahi mamaa'nyi yipi'dengira. Aawa. Sigunyavi ejelijara kwala mamaaryarabisara mwaabi'derera. 31Nabaai bainika sara ayina dikaasa'na Gotiyai sarimire Ne sinnyawinyaraavi yihizaake yagaalya' madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Gotiyai Ne Mozizari wijaake' dara dinikesi.

<sup>32</sup>Dahaa' kuna nimi Eviraamimire Gotiyainyira. Aazakimire Gotiyainyira. Jaikopimire Gotiyainyira. Sara dinike'na sahwai a'mwe bainikeraavire Gotiyai mika. Aawa. Gamire bainikeraavi kuna maremwaaideyli. Gaminyine a'mwe gaala mwaahasaraavire Gotiyalyi.” <sup>33</sup>Gamire yagaala sa' kwala bwa'naanya kadika wi'neva lika yiwainigulaawina ye'.

**Gotiyare kiwinya naange'nesi.**  
(Maaki 12:28-34; Luki 10:25-28)

<sup>34</sup>Periziyara dara wi'nesa! “Yithaanyi, Sazuziyaraavi kumire yagaalyangi maange galabipaimwakei daaka!” Sara deva gaminyawinna yi'bwa'naabina. <sup>35</sup>Yi'bwa'naabina yeva kumijiya pwai kiwinya sidu'nakei “Yiwetawakya dana!” daka yijiwaalya'na yiwaara'na <sup>36</sup>“Wijiwaakyaigi, kiwinya yuyangi wawilavaka naanga wawilavike! kiwinya berivaka?” <sup>37</sup>Yiwaara'na kya' widina “Gimire Naangei Gotiyarina ginnya simunyavi yunebanna tewaanya givu'nana! Ginnya kuryai sahwari yilaaya yiniga wi'na wimaryana! Ginnya sidusavi yunebanna sahwari jawirangana! Ginnya simunyavi yunebanna, ginnya kuryari yunebanna, ginnya sidusavi yunebanna gimire Naangei Gotiyarina tewaanya givu'nana! <sup>38</sup>Kiwinya daza' naangesi. Sa' gami wana naanga nebulyasi. <sup>39</sup>Nabaai ayawidaasa' dazahiri' sa'bisasi. Sa' daresi. Giminyina kale gyadevaabi' a'mwe pwaraavina kale tewaanya gyana! <sup>40</sup>Kiwinya piriwaala dazawaai kiwinyangine yagaala yuya kaavilyawaai, nabaai Gotiyari wi'neva wijaata piropetiyaraavire yagaala kaavilyawaalyi.”

**Jizaazai Periziyaraavi Kiraazitiyarina yidaanganake'nesi.**  
(Maaki 12:35-37; Luki 20:41-44)

<sup>41</sup>Periziyara kuna yi'bwa'nemwaaidapi Jizaazai kuminyi yidaanganna <sup>42</sup>“Sarimi Kiraazitiyarina Gotiyai maryasaabyarina gara yawi'manigava? Sai kaimiraaya aaihwarelaka?” Yidaanganna kya' sahwara widina “Ne Devitimire Kaimiraalyira.” <sup>43</sup>Widina kye' widina “Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai Devitimi simunya kujayaa' Deviti gatha'dare' widina 'Naangeigi!' Dara dinikesi.

<sup>44</sup>Naangei nimore Naangeri dara wida'

‘Gimi nimore aangasimagi diraginyaba dimwala!

Nabaai dividaa'nyi gimire yikamaangeraavi dathiwagideinyi.

Gimire sivilyiraari amwi dathiwagideraavi marulawakidehaa'nanyi.’

<sup>45</sup>Sara dinike'na yi Deviti widakei ‘Naangeigina,’ sahwai ‘Devitimire kaimiraalyireva,’ gatha'darevaka?” <sup>46</sup>Sara widina kya' gamire yagaala sa' yiniga wi'na ja'nawidakei a'mwe pwai kwai mi'. Sahwara dara myawiryesa! “O, Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei daaka!” Majeva nabaai yirika dazariki yidaanganya'nenna lika gaai ye'. Nabaai dividaa'nyi maja'nawiji yipinera pininna midaanganyi yina ye'.

**Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji saraavirebwinesi.**  
*(Maaki 12:38-40; Luki 11:37-52; 20:45-47)*

**23** <sup>1</sup>Dividaa'nyi Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangiji gamire mididivisaraaviji widina <sup>2</sup>“Kigaakuna Ne Mozizai Kiwinya' nejaavaka nemire sinnawinyaraavi wijiwaakina neyaakelyi. Dahaa' Mozizai yaakabaabi' Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji Mozizare namwaalyisavi Kiwinya yihiziwaakivanigasarera. <sup>3</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare bukuyavine yagaala yuya sa yihiziwaakivanigasa kadika nayaa wi'nadivi' sana sana dimidinyila! Kiri' kumire yadivita sabwi sarimi mamidibinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara kiwinyanna dadivisa kiri' sabwi myadivisarera. <sup>4</sup>A'mwera gilyivita ge ge wila maramuritaveva pwaraavire egwengi yilakeva ‘Sahwara taanga yuya sa makupika! Kiri' taanga sa nemire ata maalika kimilika mamakwawaanna!’ yawi'na yeva yivanigatabaabi' Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji taanginya kiwinya taanginya wijaavina yadivi' sazaburana myadivisarera. <sup>5</sup>Yuyangi yadivisanna yawi'na ‘A'mwera nenganapiji “A'mwe sahwai tewaanyalyi,” yawirapiji nemire yaya munyaba makibika! Sara yawi'na yadivi' yuya yadivisare. Kumirebwi dare'nebuliyi. Nemi Juyainaavirebwina kumire gilyika Gotiyare yagaala pikariyikwia maalika mihya'nikaavi naanga yavikaryadivi' a'mwera tinna wanganya'nera yamengiji asangiji marapwiyadivisare. Gotiyari wija'negaa'ne baazi'ma'nyangi maangebara saaminaangebara yavikaryadivi' a'mwera tinna wanganya'ne'nanyi. <sup>6</sup>Tika munnengi namwaalyita aaya naangengi walamwaalya'nera nawi'nya wima'naderera. Nabaai lotuangengi walamwaala ya'ne aaya kekyiri'na ‘A'mwe naangeinyi sahba mwaalima!’ yawi'divi' nawi'nya wima'naderera. <sup>7</sup>A'mweraayaba yikabadivisaba ‘A'mwera nedipika! “A'mwe naangeigi! Tewaanyaigi!” Nabaai a'mwera nedipika! “Wijiwaakyaigi!” Sazabwi tewaanya wivu'naderera. <sup>8</sup>Kiri' nimirihirina a'mwera ‘Ravaai, Wijiwaakyaigi!’ nyihithipidika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire wijiwaakya yune gave pwainanyainyi mwaaiheinyi. Sarimi yuyaihi kwiya'mweihilyi. (Avaalyaihilyi.) <sup>9</sup>Nabaai Kwaaka davaki dava a'mwe pwari ‘Nenimaangeigi!’ madipina! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire sirinimaangei yune gave pwainanyalyi. Sahwai Sigunyavi mwaalikelyi. Sare'na a'mweraavi ‘Nenimaangeigi!’ madipina! <sup>10</sup>Nabaai a'mwera ‘Nemaremwaaidinyaigi!’ nyihithipika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire maremwaalyai yune gave pwainanyalyi. Sahwari Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei Kiraazitiyalyi. <sup>11</sup>Sarimijiya pwai ‘A'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima!’ dazai wawinya yihithaayadei sarimire yagaala mididei mwaaladelyi. <sup>12</sup>A'mwei yaya yune gaminne'na makinajai gaminne yaya' kwaakewi waradesi. Nabaai a'mwei gaminne yaya' kwaakewi kamarakwoji yaya naange' maaradelyi.

<sup>13</sup>We!! Kijijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi saihi maanga piriwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sigunyaviya maremwaaide kaadihisa' a'mweraavire sinnyikaavi maratihidivisaihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi kusawi widivitaihi mika. Nabaai a'mwera 'Maremwaaidevi kusawi wilaana!' dadivi' yadaapi sarimi tusavi kaanya wiridivisaihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! <sup>14</sup>We!! Kijijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi saihi maanga piriwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Yaanyiwaakemilikaavine angengina kwaasi dadivi' angengiya yaasiwa'na maa'divi' sahimilika yune kunemilika wimwaaihahadivisaihilyi. Sareihi sarimire kayaa'nanya dazangi lika yulyakya'neihi Gotiyari yagaala saamina kwaasi widadivisaihilyi. Sarevidaa'nyi kayaa'nanya sahibwina tivikirya'ne naanga dimaaryideihilyi. Pwara tivikirya'ne maalika maapi'derera. <sup>15</sup>We!! Kijijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi saihi maanga piriwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Saalaalyaviji kwaakevakiji wavila'na yadivi' 'A'mwe pwai nemire kiwinya midinana!' yawi'divi' birikaanya yamaryadivisaihilyi. Mi'na biramaa'na yadivi' sahwai yihimididaasi Dikevi naawia'neri wimwaaihahadivisaihilyi. Nabaai gamire kayaa'nanyabwi sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi wavila'na yadelyi.

<sup>16</sup>We!! Tinna tibinyaihi 'Tusari' wibwaridakwaana!' dadivisaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Dara kwaasi dadivisaihilyira. Gazaizai Gotiyare Angevina dozi gamire yagaalya' diraginna yivaimwagazai nabaai sara mi yaja' sa' yaasiwa'nanyasira. Kiri' gazaizai Gotiyare Angevine goliyanna dozi gamire yagaalya' diraginna yivaimwagazai nabaai gami dazabaabi' sana yina yadelyira. <sup>17</sup>Tinna tibinyara tusari' mwanganyadivitabaabi' sidu'maayaihi mwaaihasaihilyi. Dinyijila! Goliya naange' daaka? Gotiyare Ange' goliya tewaanya' wakake anga sa' naange' daaka? Yi Gotiyare Ange' naangesi. Goliyavi wavila'nikesi. <sup>18</sup>Nabaai kwaasi dara dadivisaihilyi. Gazaizai yagaala diraginya' ja'nei Gotiyarine sipizipiya sazangine kwaraanyabanna (taangeji marewija'nebanna) dozi diraginya sa' dazai sa' yaasiwa'nanyasi. Kiri' kwaraanyaba Gotiyari wijaya'ne sipizipiya sazangina dozi yagaala diraginya sa' dazai nabaai gami dazabaaina sana yina yadelyi. Sana myi yoji yagaainakei yima'nadelyi. <sup>19</sup>Tinna tibinyaihilyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sipizipiya saza naange dingaka? Kwaraanya' sipizipiya sazangi tewaanya yima'nade kwaraanya sa' naange' dingaka? Kwaraanya sa' naangesi. <sup>20</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei kwaraanya'na dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai kwaraanyabannaji kwaraanyabanne sipizipiya saza yuyanginaji yagaala diraginya' dathelyira. <sup>21</sup>Nabaai pwai Gotiyare Angevina dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai yi Gotiyare Angevinaji Gotiyare Angevi mwaalikerinaji yagaala diraginya' dathelyira. <sup>22</sup>Nabaai pwai Sigunyavina dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai Gotiyare namwaalyisarinaji namwaalyisari yilamwaalika dazarinaji yagaala diraginya' dathelyira. (Matiyui 5:33-37) <sup>23</sup>We!! Kijijaihilyi

Periziyaihilyi maanga piriwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Wawinyaviya maalika yuya jisa'bisasi yimaasa'bisasi saza yuya sarimi ata yuyiraai marajaapaidivi' ata yuyiraalya pimagingya yilaaya'na Gotiyari duzaayidengi. Kiri' sarimi Kiwinyaviya yagaala naanga pimagingya yagalya'ma'mwaa'. Yi a'mweraavi maryawibwata ya'ne yagaala yida'maraangebwi myivaniga'. Yi kale gaimwange'nebwi myivaniga'. Yi Gotiyari nayaa malimwagivaniga'. Kiwinya Gotiyarine ata yuyiraalya pimagingya' wijaaya'nebwi nyagalya'mapidika! Kiri' Kiwinyaviya yagaala naanga yihithiwe nayaa nebulya'na jila! <sup>24</sup>Tinna tibinyaihi 'Tusari' wibwaridakwaana!' kwaasi dadivisaihilyi. Sarimire aalyavi kavagazeri liwasi'nadivi' kiri' sarimire aalyavi kaameliyari tinna mwanganyina, yenigu'nadivitabaabi' sarimi maalikebwina nayaa yadivi' kiri' Gotiyare Kiwinya naanga tinna mwanganyina, navika'na myadivisaihilyi. Sare'na tinna tibinyaihilyi.

<sup>25</sup>We'! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi maanga piriwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwera paletiyangiji kaapiyangiji mwasimagi girika pu'ma'divi' kiri' kusawi girika wa'da aalya wapaaya sivya bu'nikabaaibi' sarimi a'mwera tinna wanganya'neraavina maalikebwina nayaa yadivi' kiri' kusawi sarimire simunyangi kuka yipalamaasabulyi wabahilaaka yihyada naanna yabulyi maanga yihyeku'nikeihilyi. <sup>26</sup>Periziyaigi tibinyaihi 'Mwasimagi kimagiji tewaanya yima'nana!' da'gizi sinnawi kaapivananyari kusawi yune'na divu'mawasi'nadesi. Kusimagi naangimaginyi. Mwasimagi maalikimaginyi.

<sup>27</sup>We'! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi maanga piriwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi gilekavi'ninnyangi yaakesi pu'nikeibisa'nanyi. Mwasimagi tinna wanganya'nyimagi nawi'nyimaginyi. Kiri' kusawi a'mwe mena bainikeraavire yaginyaji bwia yuyaji girikita'nanyaji yunebanna wilayihihunari!. Sasarebisaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! <sup>28</sup>Sabaabi' sarimi kwaihi kwaasi yadivi' a'mwera tinna yihwangadivi' 'A'mwe tewaanyarera,' yawi'divi' kiri' sariminyi kusawi kwaasiyabulyi Kiwinyavi galazekivalyabulyi wilayihwarikeihilyi.

<sup>29</sup>We'! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi maanga piriwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne piropetiyaraavire gilekavi'ninnyangi gileange madivisaihilyi. A'mwe yida'maraangeraavire gileangengi yiwaala yiwadivisaihilyira. <sup>30</sup>Yiwaala yiwadivi' nabaai dina 'Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraaviregaa' mwalaaji kwaji piropetiyaraavire tawe' munya daya'na magaimwagi kyaadi!' <sup>31</sup>'Nemire Ne sinnawinyara,' dadivita sarevida'a'nyi sarimi piropetiyaraavi tamaketa saraavireihi mwaaihasa' jalikurakimaniga'. Gotiyare yagaalya' maaarivanigasa'na avaaaina yadivisaihilyi. <sup>32</sup>Sareihi, yarala! Sarimire Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi yunebanna jaawila! <sup>33</sup>Kamaala kayaa'nanyaihi! Naawinaanyaraavire kaimiraayaihi sariminyi Gotiyai kotiya' yihimaryoji Dikevina

yihimarasinadeihilyi. Likaanya gatha'dara diwideihilaka!

<sup>34</sup>Sarevi, yithaanyi, sariminyawinna nimi piropetiya pwaraaviji a'mwe simunnakeraaviji nimire Kiwijaraaviji maryasaabideinyi. Kamaryasaaba'muji sahwaraviji pwaraavi diramakyideihilyi. Pwaraavi yisaviri niliya jeramyideihilyi. Sarimire lotuangengi pwaraavi wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi likurapiji taanga wijaaya'neihi anga naanga pibanna sara yapiji anga naanga pibanna diha'mijamakwideihilyi.

<sup>35</sup>Sara kyapiji Kwaaka davaki yida'maraanga yuyaraavire tawe' munya dayaasavine tivikita dimaaryideihilyi. Sa' yune sarinnyaburinyi. Sarimi yida'maraangeraavi mena tamakyaasaraavi Aiveli yida'maraangeridaa'nyi tamakina, kuna kuna yeva yune Sekaraayari tamakina. Sekaraayari Berakaayare kaimiraayari Gotiyare Angeviji Gotiyarine sipizipiya sazangine kwaraanyabaji tinnyaba sarimi mena tamakyaasalyi. Sa' yune sarinnyabulyi. <sup>36</sup>Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Yuya kayaa'nanya dazanna a'mwe dahaa' mwaaihata dazaihiri tivikisa' yihima'nadesi. (Gamire yagaalya' bule wijaavesa'naji gaminyi tamakya'naji sara widina ya'.)

<sup>37</sup>Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaihi! Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaihi! Sarimi Ne piropetiyaaviji tamakina, sariminyawinna Gotiyai widaasakeraavi sila liwakina yaasaihilyi. Kukuraaya' gannya bwaranyangi jaka jiwaramaa'da gannya piyayawi marulakamaremwaidevaabi' sarimireraavi mari'bwarimwaaiahya'neinyi gara garegaa' nyivu'naka kiri' sariminyi mihivu'nyivanika! We!<sup>38</sup> Yithaanyi, sarimire anga davi mena yenadakupijava yima'nadesi. <sup>39</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Ayawidaasi tinna dinyanganyideinyi mika! Arikewinyi. Divi niminyina dara dizidehaa'nanyi.

'Naangerine yayavi a'mwei bathelyira.

Sahwari Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyira.'

Sara dapiji dinyanganyideihilyi."

**Jizaazai Gotiyare Ange' kayaaka yigalakya'na dake'nesi.**

(Maaki 13:1-2; Luki 21:5-6)

**24** <sup>1</sup>Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wodaa'nyi gamire mididivisara Gotiyare Angeviya angengi yibwaridaakwa'nera gaminyawinna bina yeva yibwaridaakuna.

<sup>2</sup>Yibwaridaakuna kye' ja'nawidina "Anga yuya da dangamaniga! Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dava sila pwai sila pwari yilarikeri wanganakipi'dei mi!. Arikewi. Yuya kayaaka wo'dalasi'na yapi kewini piwi piwi maralivarabi'dengi."

(Maaki 13:3-13; Luki 21:7-19)

<sup>3</sup>Mugunya Woliviyavi walamwaaidi'nyi mididivisara gavera mwaaidivi' gaminyawinna gavera bina yeva widina "Gotiyare Ange'

kayaaka yigaibi'de nediwaanya gathingaa' yima'nadengaka? Nabaai nemi tinna beri' wanganawaaji yawiranganaadeinaavaka? 'Naangei yarai walaabathehaa' aya kigaa' yima'niwa'. Nabaai aayagaa' Kwaaka davasi yuyaji yarai yiwodengira.' ” <sup>4</sup> Sara widina kye' Jizaazai dara ja'nawidina “Mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe pwai kwai kwaasi yagaala kihithozi sarimi kwaasiya nyipidika! <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kwalaalyara niminne yaya' bihithadivi' dara dipi'dere, “Nimi sahwayni Kiraazitiyainyireva. Gotiyai nyidahilakaka nyimaryasaabakeinyira.” Sara kyapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala wi'napiji kwaasiya midibi'derera. <sup>6</sup> Malyangiji malyavire yihukyagaalyangiji kadika du'nabalaryideihilyi. Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Lika miwaainipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Mala saji maiyagaala saji yima'nadengi. Kiri' aayagaa' yaraina mi'. <sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga pimaginyara anga naanga pimagingya pwaraavi malya' bwa'nipi'derera. Nabaai kingiya pware yita piva' kingiya pware yita pivaasi malya' bwa'nipi'derera. Kingiya kwalaalyara sana sana yipi'derera. Nabaai kwaaka piwi piwi mijika naange' wiaderera. Kwaakevaki piwi piwi wininya yadevakira. <sup>8</sup> Taanga yuya daza yima'nade a'mwe' mudangegaa' kaimiraaya maarya'ne' sinnawi aayagaa' daanga wividevaabi' yima'nadengi. Divi taanga naanga yima'nadengi.

<sup>9</sup> Dazagaa' nimoreihiri yihilimwagapiji daangeji taanginyaji yihizaaya'neraavina yihimarimwangipi'derera. Sara yihyadivi' daanga yihizaavapiji nabaai yihiramakipi'derera. Nabaai ajimya yuyangiyara sariminyina similika wimwaaladerera. Niminne yaya' yihwa'de'na nyimididivisaihirina similika wimwaaladengira. <sup>10</sup> Nabaai dazagaa' kwalaalyara nyilimwabizara niminyi yagalya'mapi'derera. Yagalya'mavapiji kunnya kwiya'mweraavi yikamaangeraavina yibwaridaakupi'derera. Nabaai kumi sara kunnya kwiya'mweraavina similika wimwaaladerera. <sup>11</sup> Kwaasiya piropetiya kwalaalyara yima'naabapiji 'Gotiyai kanyidiwa' yihithivanigeinyi,' kwaasi yihithipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala wi'napiji kwaasiya midibi'derera. <sup>12</sup> Kayaa'nanya sabwi naanga yima'nyina yadevulyi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire kale yabwi yiwodesi. Kale mwiaderera. <sup>13</sup> Kiri' yune yirika aayagaa'na a'mwei diraginna daavajai sahvari Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyira. <sup>14</sup> Nabaai Gotiyai maremwaaidevi yagaala tewaanya dazavina wijiwaakipi'derera. Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi jalikurakya'ne' Kwaaka yuyawi gazawizawi mwaalyaraavi wijiwaakipi'dere. Sahirivi dividaa'nyi yirika aayari' yima'nadehaaki.

(Maaki 13:14-23; Luki 21:20-24)

<sup>15</sup> Ne Deniyali, piropetiya Gotiyari wi'naka yavikaryaa'. Dara dinikesi, “Anga nawi'nyavi kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei daavadelyi.”

Pikarya daza' danganajai yagaala sa' simunya nayaa yawirana! Nabaai dara widina "Yi kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigai dei Gotiyare Angevi daa'doziyari tinna wanganapiji sarevidaa'nyi <sup>16</sup>Juthiya mwaalyara mwaabizara 'Naneramakadika!' dapiji mugunyangina likaanya yilaawipika! <sup>17</sup>A'mwei angevi a'ba yilamwalojyai gilyivita maarya'nei gannya angevi mwalaawanna! Aawa. Likaanya wawana! <sup>18</sup>Nabaai a'mwei wawinyawi mwaalojyai gannya yivisa' maarya'nei ayina mwawanna! Aawa. Likaanya wawana! <sup>19</sup>We! Yirika saryaavi a'mwe kaimiraavimunnakeji a'mwe bwaranyangi aamunya wimaaryadaapiyaji likaanya yarai wipi'de mi'. We! <sup>20</sup>Gotiyari nayaa duzila! 'Yirilyagaa'naji kwazaakegaa'naji kayaa'nanyagaa' likaanya nawaadika! Sarevidaa'nyi tewaanyagaa' dithakidesi.' <sup>21</sup>Sare' dare'nanyi. Dazagaa' taanga naange' yima'nade'nanyi. Maalike'na mi'! Sinnawi Kwaaka dava' mudikeva' yima'nyaakevidaa'nyi dahaa' kuna wa'di'nyiyagaa' sasare taanginya sabwi mima'nyaaka taanginya sabulyi. Nabaai divi kigaasi taanginya sasarebwi yima'nadevwi mi'. <sup>22</sup>Gotiyai yirika sagasa myesimayaji kwaji a'mwe yuyara yiwina yipinere. Kiri' gannya a'mwe mena dahilakakeraavina Gotiyai yawi'da sarevi yirika sagasa yesima'na yadehaaki. <sup>23</sup>Dazagaa' pwai kwai kwaasi yihithazai 'Yithaanyi, dava Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabaka Kiraazitiyai mwaalika!' nabaai yihithazai 'Agaiba mwaali,' sarimi diraginna nyawiralimwabithika! <sup>24</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwara bina yapiji pwara kwaasi yagaala dara bihithipi'derera 'Nimi Gotiyai nyidahilakaka nyimaryasaabakeinyi Kiraazitiyai.' Pwara dara bihithipi'derera 'Nimi piropetiya pwainyi. Gotiyai kanyidiwa' yihithivanigeinyi.' Kwaasiya sahwaru yijiwaainya naangeji atika maru'naryaji yipi'dengi. Gotiyai gaminne mena dahilakakeraavina 'Navika marayadangiraana!' dadivi' dahilakakera kwaasiya kayaa'nanya midinya'neraavi walapapalakya'na yaamiji widipi'derera. <sup>25</sup>Yithaanyi, sara myima'nyagaa' daza'na mena yihithiwa. <sup>26</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi kwaasi dara githipija' 'Yithaa! Kengimagi a'mwera maayimagi mwaalika!' gimi sahimaginna mwiyi jidimaginyi. Kwaasi dara githipija' 'Yithaa! Ku'dika lika yulyarikevi mwaalika!' diraginna nyawiralimwadika! <sup>27</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. Nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nyi yune nyilyai walakadimaginna yinamiraata yadevaabi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yuyara sara nyangabi'deinyi. Walaabidehaa' lika yulya'na yideinyi mi'. Ku'maayaba walaabideinyi. <sup>28</sup>Gazabazaba a'mwe bainikere kilaakeji' warikeba tika nya'nera kaamyakera bi'bwa'nemwaidivisabe.

*(Maaki 13:24-27; Luki 21:25-28)*

<sup>29</sup>Taanginya sagaasa davwi mena kabwawoji maalikegaa' nyilyai jihinya ya'na yadelyi. Sara yoji lawei baaka mavi yadelyi. Nabaai sigunyavidaa'nyi silingaaminyi bwalapi'dengi. Nabaai sigunyaviya

diraginaange yonyi yonyi yiwainigulaawipi'dengi. <sup>30</sup>Dazagaa' sigunyavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyire yijiwaainya' yima'nadesi. Sara kyima'noji Kwaaka davakiya pivaka yuyavaki kinna naanga dipi'derera. Kinna dadivi' sahvara tinna nyangabi'dere. Sigunyaviya yiraayangi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yilamwaala'muji diraginya naangesi byaanna naangesi sawaalyiyainyi walaabideinyi tinna nyangabi'derera. <sup>31</sup>Waidavadaa'muri gware' yagaala naange' kyinnoji nimore ejeliyaraavi maryasaabideinyi. Kamaryasaaba'muji sahvara ninnya dahilakeraavi yuyimagidaa'nyi Kwaakevaki aaya tiya kiwiji yunewidaa'nyi makabipi'derera.

*(Maaki 13:28-31; Luki 21:29-33)*

<sup>32</sup>Ke'ba'nanya' yita pihiyarine' simunya jawiramaarila! Gamire taanyabaraavi wivya naanga yada sedala pwa'nyina yada sarimi mena dara yawirangadiviki. Jarisagaa' yarai yima'nadesi. <sup>33</sup>Sara yadevaaibi' yuya yihithiwengi tinna wanganapiri dara jawiranganyideihilyi. Aya kigaa' mena jima'niwaka! Kaanyayaba bathaavadei daaka! <sup>34</sup>Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dazagaasa a'mwe dazara mabalyadapi yuya yihithiwe daza yima'nadehaa'nanyi. Arikawi. <sup>35</sup>Sigunyasi Kwaakesi yiwawodesi. Kiri' nimore yagaalya yiwawode mi'. Arikawi.

*(Maaki 13:32-37; Luki 17:26-30,34-36)*

<sup>36</sup>Yirika sarikina sagaa'na yawirangadei a'mwe pwai kwai mika. Aawa. Sigunyaviya ejeliyara kwaraji myawiryare. Gawaali' kwalyi myawiranganyalyi. Aawa. Nimwai gave pwainanyai sagaa'na yawi'delyi. <sup>37</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. Nowaaregaa' sabwi yaatabaabi' yadaapiji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi ayina bamwaalidehaaki. <sup>38</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. Aalyaaka naange' mima'nyagaa' sagaa' tika wapaaya nyina, aalya nyina, kwala maarina, kwala maa'nyina, dazabwi kuna yadaapi Nowaai sipiyavi wilina yaka sagaa'na. <sup>39</sup>Wilina yaka wilamwaaidi'nyi simunya myawiryara yaasiwa' sana mwaalina yadapi aalyaaka naange' bathi'nigilina yaka a'mwe yuya dazaraavi maraminna. Navika mwaalina yaatabaabi' a'mwera kuna yadivi' yadaapiji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi ayina bamwaalidehaaki. <sup>40</sup>Dazagaa' wawinyawi a'mwe pwaraai yina, ejeliyara pwarina maarina yapiji pwari marivainyina. <sup>41</sup>Witizila maali'na liliwadivisavi a'mwe piriwaa liliwana yadaakilyi ejeliyara pirivi maarina yapiji pirivi marivainyina. <sup>42</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi nayaa divaihanaryila! Sarimire Naangeinyi walaabidehaa' myawiri jide'na nayaa divaihanarila! <sup>43</sup>Nayaa dara jawirila! Angevi gyakwai mena yawiraji kwaji 'Sawisavi sagaa' kukei wilaabathehaakira,' nayaa pada'galamaremwaaina kyadika! Nabaai gamire angevi wo'dalamakulajari kuka dazari kwanganakadika! Kuka dazari

kavadaihirakadika! <sup>44</sup>Sarevi divada'galemwaalyila! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi walaabidevina myawiryadaapiyagaa' walaabide'na sagaa'neihi nayaa divada'galemwaalyila!

(Luki 12:42-46)

<sup>45</sup>Kumiregaa' angevi maremwaadereraavina wapaaya wijaaya'neri bewari dahilakadelaka? Yi widaayade simunya' yawi'dei gamire wawinyavi nayaa pada'galamaremwaaide sahwari dahilakadelyi. <sup>46</sup>Mi'na dahilakoji piwinna wina. A'mwe naangei ayina bozi gannya widaayaderi sara widakabaabi' sara yadaawojiyari tinna bwanganna yajai widaayade dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinadelyira. <sup>47</sup>Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gamire gilyivita yuya sangine'na maremwaalya'neri dahilakadelyira. <sup>48</sup>Kiri' widaayade dazai kayaa'nanyai mwaalajai gannya simunyavi dara yawirajai 'Nimire a'mwe naangei yarai bathei mika,' <sup>49</sup>gamire wigaimwadivisaraavi mala tamina yada munneji tika nyina, yimaka widivisaraayaba ye'mwannanyina yajai <sup>50</sup>'Dahaa' ayina bathelyi,' simunya myawiri yadaawojiyagaa', yi sagaa'na sidu'maayai mwaaidoziyagaa' widaayade dazare naangei bathelyi. <sup>51</sup>Mena bozi widaayade dazari yuna dakurakina yoji a'mwe kwaasiyaraaviji marye'mwannamwaihatelyi. Dazimagi sahwara kinna naanga dadivi' daange'na kunnya maangerika kijivainipi'derera.

#### Sidiraaya atiraalyangine ke'ba'nanya' dinike'nesi.

**25** <sup>1</sup>Dazagaa' Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevwi dare'bisasi. Sidiraaya atiraalya mwaaidivi' kunnya laamivananya maarina yeva a'mwe miginyai kwala maarya'neri livawijimaa'nya'nemilika wina. <sup>2</sup>Atilya simunya kayaa'na yawi'na, atilya simunya tewaanna yawi'na. <sup>3</sup>Simunya maayamilika kunnya laamivananya makabina. Sara yeva kiri' welivananyasi mamakabi ye'. <sup>4</sup>Nabaai simunnakemilika kunnya welivanadalyangi welivananya dingikina yeva kiniji tihu'na makabina yina ye'. <sup>5</sup>A'mwei kwala maarya'nei yarai mabi. Yarai mabi kya' sarevi a'mwe yuyamilika se'na yidakuwilaawina yina yeva se wakulina. <sup>6</sup>Se wakulina yadapi sawita kalawawegaa' jaka piri' yinnigavina 'Yithaanyi! Kwala maarya'nei kaanya yinika. Tutaanyavi wijima'naawapiji dimakabila!' <sup>7</sup>Jaka yinnigavina kya' sidiraaya yuya sa dikaa'na yeva kumire laamivananya yovirawakina. <sup>8</sup>Yovirawakina yadivi' sidu'maayamilika sidu'nakemilikaavi widina 'Nemire laamivananya mena yigaavade'na yiwaka. Sare'na sarimire welivananya maalika piji' dinejaayila!' <sup>9</sup>Kiri' sidu'nakemilika ja'nawidina 'Nemire welivananya da neminyiji sariminyiji yiniga wi'na neyade' mika! Aawa. Mubangevina wawopiji yune sarinnya'ne' dimubaawila!' <sup>10</sup>Sara widina kye' samilika welivananya' mubya'nemilika kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaapi a'mwei

kwala maarya'nei kaanya bi'ma'na. Kaanya bi'ma'na kya' sahwarina yemwaaleta samilika kwala maarya munne naangevinemilika gamiji ye'mwannigwina. Sara kye' kaanya' maratihina. <sup>11</sup> Kaanya' tihinike' dividaa'nyi sidiraaya pimilika bina yeva sahimilika widina 'Naangeigi, naangeigi, kaanya' dinebasamaraama!' <sup>12</sup> Kiri' ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sariminyi mihwanganyadinyainyi.' <sup>13</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe kwala maarya'nei byahaa'na myawiryetabaabi' bide yirika sarikina sagaa'na myawirivanigasa'na nayaa divaihanaryila!

**Widaayadivisara nigwia naanga maremwaalyavine  
ke'ba'nanya' dinike'nesi.  
(Luki 19:11-27)**

<sup>14</sup> Bidehaa'ne' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Menyabanna kaanya wima!' dakei gannya widaayadivisaraavi jaka widina yaka gannya gilyivisa wimaarina. <sup>15</sup> 'Kumire simunya genna gennanya warika. Simunya nawi'nya yaderina naanga wijaavima! Simunya kibawe yaderina kibawe wijaavima! Simunya maalika yaderina maalika wijaavima!' daka pwarina paaivi taawizani kinaaya (K5000) wimaarina, nabaai pwarina tu taawizani kinaaya (K2000) wimaarina, nabaai pwarina waani taawizani kinaaya (K1000) wimaarina. Yuya wimaarina yaka piwinna kaanna wina. <sup>16</sup> Kaanna wina kya' paaivi taawizani kinaaya maarakei yime'nya'bi' wina yaka mubimubya yaka paaivi taawizaniya mudika piniji ye'mwagakina yaka teni taawizani kinaaya limwana. <sup>17</sup> Nabaai sabaabi' a'mwe 2,000 kinaaya maarakei sai kwalyi mubimubya yaka 2,000 kinaaya piniji ye'mwagakina. <sup>18</sup> Kiri' a'mwe 1,000 kinaaya maarakei kwaakevi kavi'ninnya' likaawina yaka nigwia sa gannya a'mwe naangere sa likirakina.

<sup>19</sup> Dividaa'nyi saaminnyagaa' mena buna kya' widaayadivita sahwaraavire a'mwe naangei ayina bina yaka 'Sahwaraji nimir nigwia wijaave sanna yagaalya' ye'mwannadima!' dina. <sup>20</sup> Dina yaka ye'mwannadina yada paaivi taawizani kinaaya maarakei bina, sai nigwia 5,000 kinaaya piniji makabina yaka 10,000 kinaaya wakina yaka widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, 5,000 kinaaya nyijaavaginya. Yithaa! Mubimubya maryena 5,000 kinaaya piniji maa'mwengira.' <sup>21</sup> Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei widina 'Tewaanyasi. Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaiginyira. Sara githe wawinyavi tewaanna limwadinyaiginyira. Wawinya piri' pirivi tewaanna limwadinyaiginyi. Sarevidaasi wawinya kwalaalyangi maremwaaidinyaiginyi gimwaaihim! A'mwe naangeinyire yilaaya naangevi dulamwaala!' <sup>22</sup> Sara widina kya' tu taawizani kinaaya maarakei kwalyi bina yaka widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, 2,000 kinaaya nyijaavaginyangi. Yithaa! Mubimubya maryena 2,000 kinaaya piniji maa'mwengira.' <sup>23</sup> Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei widina

'Tewaanyasi. Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaiginyira. Sara githe wawinyavi limwadinyaiginyira. Wawinya piri' pirivi tewaanna limwadinyaiginyi. Sarevidaasi wawinya kwalaalyangi maremwaaidinyaiginyi gimwaaihima! A'mwe naangeinyire yilaaya naangevi dulamwala!' <sup>24</sup> Sara widina kya' kiri' waani taawizani kinaaya maarakei kwalyi bina yaka kwaasi widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, mena dara yawi'manige. Gimi a'mwe kiri'miryaginyi. Wawinyangi gimire githaayadivisara buridivita tika munnengi midinyaiginyi. Pwara witzila piraihiramaa'divita witzila sa maarakadinyaiginyi. <sup>25</sup> Sasareiginyine'na lika yena gimire nigwia 1,000 kinaaya kwaakevi lika yulya'mwagake. Gimire nigwia dathavaaka.' <sup>26</sup> Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei ja'nawidina 'Nyidaayadinya kayaa'nanyaiginyi. Maa'na gideiginyi. Nyidiwaanya' yawi'maniginyaigi daa! Wawinyangi pwara buridivisangi tika munne yabwaryadaari pwara witzila piraihiramaa'divita maarakadinyainyi. <sup>27</sup> Sara kwaasi yawi'na yijaigi bengiyavi ninnya nigwia mwaki be'na yiwaana! Sare' tewaanna nyakiji kwaji ninnya nigwiaji nigwia piniji kabamaa'mudikeinyi.' <sup>28</sup> Sara widina yaka pwaraavi widina 'Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi gaminyi 1,000 kinaaya daza' yipalamaarapiji teni taawizaniya kininnaka dazari duzaayila! <sup>29</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai pini kininnakeri piniji kujaava'muji naanga naanga kininnakei yima'nadelyi. Kiri' pini maayari maalikeji' navika limwagarikevi maaridelyi. <sup>30</sup> Nyidaayade waryaanya dazari mwasilaanna jihinya aayawinna dimarasi'nyila! Dazimagi kinna naanga dadivi' daange'na kunnya maangerika kijivainya yipi'devanyira.'

### Aayagaa' maryawibwarya'nesi.

<sup>31</sup> Divi sagaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gannya byaannyavi maaroji ejeliya yuyara kwaraji ayina bathelyi. Dazagaa' gannya maremwaaide namwaalyita byaannakevi walamwaaladelyi. <sup>32</sup> Nabaai ejeliyara niminyawinna ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maryi'bwaramakabina kyapiji sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidei pimagi sipizipiyaraavi pimagi memeyaraavi maryawibwaridaakuna yadevaabi' pimagingyaa maridaakwidere. <sup>33</sup> Aangasimagi tewaanyara sipizipiyaraavi maridaakuna, kwanaamimagi kayaa'nanyara memeyaraavi maridaakuna. <sup>34</sup> Maridaakuna ya'muji nimore aangasimagi mwaaidapiyaraavi Kingiyainyi widina 'Nimaamaangei tewaanya yihizaavinikeihi bamaarideihilyi. Aaya Kwaakeva' mudika yima'nakegaa' Nimwai mena yovirawakinikeba sariminyineba nayaa yihimaremwaaaladeva sirinimaangereba yanga diviramaaryideihilyi. <sup>35</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi mijika nyakeinyina sarimi wapaaya wijaavina nye'. Aalya'na mijika kanya' sarimi aalya' wijaavina nye'. Nimi angavaayainyi mwaaleinyi sarimire angengina makuna nye'. <sup>36</sup> Nimi baazi'ma'nya maayainyi sarimi baazi'ma'nya' wijaavina kanye' baazi'ma'neinyi. Nimi nalaavinakeinyi

mwaaideri sarimi maremwaaaina nye'. Nimi kalavuzangevi mwaaideri sarimi banyanganesaihilyi.' <sup>37</sup>Sara widina kya'muji a'mwe yida'maraangera ja'nawidina 'Naangeigi, nemi miji'nanyaiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona wapaaya gizaavo? Aalya'na mijike' gathingaa' kagya' aalya' gizaavo? <sup>38</sup>Gimi angavaayaiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona nemire angevina gimakwawo? Gimi baazi'ma'nya maayaigi gathingaa' yada'gi baazi'ma'nya gizaavo? <sup>39</sup>Nalaavinakeiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona gimaremwaalo? Kalavuzangevi gathingaa' mwaaida'gi giminyawinna bo?' <sup>40</sup>Sara kanyidapiji Kingiyainyi ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nya'mwera a'mwe darajiya pwai a'mwe maalikei mwaaidi'nyi kiri' sahwari sara yadivi' yi niminyi sara nyesaihilyi.' <sup>41</sup>Sara widina ya'muji sagaa' kwanaamimagi mwaaidapiyaraavi widina 'Dikeyi marasi'nya'neihi niminyawidaa'nyi diwideihilyi. Gotiyai Dika daza' Saataaniminaji gamire ejeliyaraavinaji yovirawakinikesi. Sare kiri' Dika daza' myigaayi ya'nevi diwideihilyi. <sup>42</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. Mijika mwaaideri nya'ne nyijaavetaihi mi'. Aalya'na mijika nyadaa'nyi aalya' nyijaavetaihi mi'. <sup>43</sup>Angavaayainyi mwaaideri sarimire angengina nyimakwawetaihi mi'. Baazi'ma'nya maayainyi baazi'ma'nya' nyibaazi'makwetainyi mika! Nimi nalaavinakeinyi mwaaleinyi, kalavuzangevi mwaaideri sarimi nyimaremwaaletaihi mi'.' <sup>44</sup>Sara widina kya'muji nabaai kumi kwara ja'nawidina 'Naangeigi, gimi mijika yadaa'gi gathingaa' gwanganoinaka? Nabaai aalya'na baidaa'gi nabaai angavaayaigi nabaai baazi'ma'nya maayaigi nabaai nalaavinakeigi nabaai kalavuzangevi gathingaa' mwaaida'gi nemi nayaa magyavada'galyo?' <sup>45</sup>Sara kanyidapi ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe darajiya pwai a'mwe maalikei mwaaidi'nyi kiri' sahwari sara myadivi' yi niminyi sara nyetaihi mi'.' <sup>46</sup>Sara widina kya'muji a'mwe dazara daangesi taangesi maraawipi'derera. Kiri' a'mwe yida'maraangera gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne mwaalya'nebwi maapi'derera."

**Jizaazare balya'na a'mwe naangera jamungajakesa'nesi.**

*(Maaki 14:1-2; Luki 22:1-2; Joni 11:45-53)*

**26** <sup>1</sup>Jizaazai yagaala yuya daza mena ji'mwannaka dazagaa' gamire mididivisaraavi widina <sup>2</sup>"Sarimi yawi'maniga' 'Yirika pirikaaina kwavilavoji Pari'ma'munne' yima'nadesi.' Sagaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yisaviri niliya nyiramaramudaakwia'neinyi nyimaramwangipi'deinyira." (Pari'masa'negaa' Ne Mozizai mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyai Yizireliya sinnawinyaraavi yivainyaakegaa'ne yawisa'nesi.)

<sup>3</sup>Dazagaa' Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji sara Gotiyarina mubithika Yira'de Naangere angevi yi'bwa'nyina. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazai wo'nikelyi.

4 Yi'bwa'nyina yeva yagaaiwinya bathiwina “Jizaazarina kwaasi yawaaji kima'nyawi galalimwagawaaji maratamaana!” deva jamungajake! 5 Kiri' sahvara dina “Tika Munnevi sasare sa myaannera! A'mwera mala narannipidika!”

**A'mwe' Jizaazare minyaginyavi welivananya wabatirinnake' dingake'nesi.**  
(Maaki 14:3-9; Joni 12:1-8)

6 Betaani anga Saaimoni Samatanakerevi Jizaazai mwaaidi'nyi 7 gaminyawinna a'mwe piri' bina, sitala nawi'nyavi welivananya' nigwia naanga mubya yinike' makabina. Makabina yaka yi'binyavi mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' gamire minyaginyavi welivananya sa' dingina. 8 Dingina yadaa'nyi mididivisara tinna wanganna yina yeva sinna tika wida'daa'nyi dina “Welivananya sa' yaasiwa'na be'na yiwaka! 9 Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi welivananya daza' a'mweraavina mubya'na wijavaaja' savina nigwia naanga marawaaji a'mwe gilyivita maayaraavi wijavaannengira.” 10 Kiri' Jizaazai kumire yagaalya' yawiranganna yina yaka sahvaraavi widina “Ai, a'mwe davi taanginyabwi be'na wijaavanigava! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahiri' tewaanyabwi nyivanike'na kave mwaalana! 11 Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyagaa' a'mwe gilyivi'maayara sarimiji ye'mwannemwaaividivisarera. Kiri' nimi sarimiji yuyagaa' ye'mwannemwaalideinyi mi'. 12 Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' nimore kilaakejiki welivananya daza' nyidingiwake' sahiri' sasara yiwaka daza' kavi'ninnyavi yavada'galayirakya'neinyi nyiwake'nanyi. 13 Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kwaaka yuyavaki yagaala tewaanya daza' wijiwakamaryadivi' a'mwe daza' dava nyiwaka dazanna dipi'dengi. Sara kyapiji sarevidaa'nyi a'mwevina simunya nayaa yawipi'de'nanyi.”

**Juthaazai Jizaazari a'mwe naangeraavina wimaarya'na diraginna dake'nesi.**  
(Maaki 14:10-11; Luki 22:3-6)

14 Dazagaa' siviliyiridaasi pwaaraalyarajiji pwai, Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai wo'nikei Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraayawinna kaanna wina yaka 15 widina “Sariminyina gaminyi kyihibwaridaakwa'muji nimirinyi beni dinyijaayideihilaka?” Widina kya' nigwia silivaaya tetiya (30) ata gilina yeva wijaavina ye'. 16 Wijaavina yesagaa'daa'nyi “Sahwari kuminyina wibwaridaakwa'neinyi tewaanyagaa' yima!” daka yaamiji yina ya'.

**Naangere tika nya'nesi.**  
(Maaki 14:12-21; Luki 22:7-14,21-23; Joni 13:21-30)

17 Kave mwaalya'negaa'ne yirika sinnawinyariki biretiya yiziya maayagaa' mididisaraai Jizaazaryawinna bina yagila

widina “Pari'ma'munne! tika nya'neiginyina tika wapaaya gawi yoviravawakakadeinaalaka?”<sup>18</sup> Widina kyagi gami widina “Kirimi anga naangewi wilaawakilyi a'mwe nyinagaawaryawinna wina yakilyi duzila! ‘Wijiwaakyai dara githiwaka “Nimiregaa' aya kigaakira. Gimire angevi nimirerari Pari'ma'munne! ye'mwannanaade'nanyi,” githiwa!,' duzila!”<sup>19</sup> Jizaazai sara widakabaabi! mididisaraai sara yagila Pari'ma'munne' yovirawakina yagi.

<sup>20</sup> Sawisa' kajinna' yi'binyavi sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaaraalyaraji walamwaaina. <sup>21</sup> Wapaaya kuna nadivi' sai widina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sariminyidaa'nya pwai nimore yikamaangeraavina niminyi nyibwaridaakwadelyi.” <sup>22</sup> Sara widina kya' kumire kale naanga wiadaa'nyi pwaidaasi pwaidaasi gaai yidaanganna “Naangeigi, nimi daaka!” <sup>23</sup> Sara widina kye' sahwai ja'nawidina “A'mwe dazai nimiji diziyavi ata ye'mwannamakwaimwaawola sai ku'maayaba nyimarima'naabathelyi. <sup>24</sup> Yo, Gotiyare bukuyavi mena dinikabaabi! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi wideinyi. Kiri' we! a'mwe dazai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwaderi kayaaka wigaladelyi. A'mwe dazari ganaange' gaminyi mamaaryaji kwaji gaminyina tewaanya' kwaradika!” <sup>25</sup> Sara widina kya' Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwia'nei ja'nawidina “Wijiwaakyaigi nimi daaka?” Gami widina “Yi diwaanya kibaabisasi.”

*(Maaki 14:22-26; Luki 22:15-20; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)*

<sup>26</sup> Tika munne kuna nadaapi Jizaazai biretiya' maarina yaka Gotiyari “Su! Yilaaya gimariwa,” widina yaka gunyina yaka mididivisaraavina wijaavina yaka widina “Maarapiji dinyila! Daza' nimore kilaakejikira.” <sup>27</sup> Nabaai waainiyavi kaapivananya' maarina yaka Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widina yaka sahwaraavina wijaavina yaka widina “Sarimi yuyaihi aalya daza' dinyila! <sup>28</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Daza' nimore tawe' wilimwagarikebwi ya'nesi. A'mwe kwalaalyaraavire wagilya marasi'nya'ne' nimore tawe' yadimwawakinadesi. Gotiyai nimore tawe' bwalarade' tinna wanganoji wilimwagarikebwi nebulya' dakadesi. <sup>29</sup> Yihithivanige. Giraipiwilyabaari yisi-aalya ayahi nideinyi mi! Arikawi. Divi Nimaamaangei maremwaaladevi sarimiji ye'mwannemwaaina yaade yirika sagaa'na yisi-aalya mudike' ye'mwannanidesi.”

<sup>30</sup> Daata piri' mena dina yeva mwasawinna walyuna yina yeva Mugunya Wolivina kaanna wina. (Yiledaata 118)

**Pitai Jizaazarina “Sahwarina mwanwanyainyi,” widake'nesi.**

*(Maaki 14:27-31; Luki 22:31-34; Joni 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Sagaa' Jizaazai widina “Dahaa' sawita davi sarimi yuyaihi lika yapiji dinyagalya'mayideihilyi. Sare' dara dinike'nanyi

'Nimi sipizipiyaraavi maremwaideri karama'muji  
 Sipizipiyavaakiyara likaanya yiwinama'na yipi'derera.'  
 Sara dinikabaabi' likaanya yiwinama'na jideihilyi. <sup>32</sup>Kiri' ayina  
 kyanyidikaavoji Galilina yihibwaramakwaanideinyi sariminyi  
 waanideinyi." <sup>33</sup>Sara widina kya' Pitai ja'nawidina "Yi pwara yuyara lika  
 yapiji likaanya gyahalya'mapijara nimi sainyi yuyagaa' lika mi ya'muji  
 gyahalya'mavideinyi mi'. Arikawi." <sup>34</sup>Widina kya' Jizaazai widina  
 "Nebulya'na githivanige. Dahaa' sawita dathavi kukuraayai jaka majadori  
 dahasaai dahaa' dara dithatheiginyi 'Sahwari mwanganyivanigeinyi.'" <sup>35</sup>  
<sup>35</sup>Widina kya' Pitai widina "Arikewi. Gimiji ye'mwannabaimujainyi kiri'  
 dideinyi mi' 'Sahwari wangamanigeinyi mika!' Aawa nebulyasi." Nabaai  
 Pitai sara widakabaabi' mididivita yuya kwaraji avaaina sara dina ye'.

**Wawinya Gazamani Jizaazai Gotiyari widake'nesi.**

*(Maaki 14:32-42; Luki 22:39-46)*

<sup>36</sup>Sagaa' kwaaka pimagingya Gazamani Jizaazai kumiji ye'mwanniguna  
 yaka mididivisaraavi widina "Dava dalamwaalyila! Mwaaidapi  
 kengimaginna wawa'muji Gotiyari widima!" <sup>37</sup>Widina yaka Pitariji  
 Sevathiyare kaimiraayaraai kwaraariji ye'mwanniguna yaka kale naanga  
 wiadaa'nyi naanga yibwakinna. <sup>38</sup>Naanga yibwakinna yada kuminyi  
 widina "Nimire kuryai naanga kuna yibwakimanige. Sare'na nimi  
 balide'na yiwana. Dava mwaalapi se mwapina! Niminyina nyemwaalapiji  
 niminyina Gotiyari duzila!" <sup>39</sup>Widina yaka kibaweba sangiri' wina  
 yaka gamire sinnyi' kwaakeyina walaruta'nyina yaka Gotiyari widina  
 "Nimwai, 'Wi'nanyira,' dizaigi taanginya daza' dinyimarasika! Kiri'  
 nimire yawisabwi manyimididinnera! Aawa. Yune gimire yawisabwina  
 dimidideiginyira." <sup>40</sup>Widina yaka mididivisaraayawinna kaanna bina  
 yaka se wa'dapi tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka Pitari widina  
 "Gatha'darevaka? Maalika gavegaa'na nimiji mye'mwanneyemwaalyi  
 yipineih daaka! <sup>41</sup>Sarimi yemwaala yapiji Gotiyari duzila! 'Kayaa'na  
 jila!' Saataani yihithaabya'nei nyihiviramaaradika! Sare'na Gotiyari  
 duzila! Nebulyasi. Sarimire simunya' tewaanya yadaawori kiri' kilaakeji'  
 diraginya maayajikira." <sup>42</sup>Sara widina yaka ayahidaasi wina yaka  
 Gotiyari wija' ayabaabi'na widina "Nimwai, taanginya daza' yiniga  
 manyavilayi yanne' sarevidaa'nyi taanga daza' nyana! Sara yaja' yune  
 gimire simunyabwina yima'nana!" <sup>43</sup>Nabaai ayahi bina yaka se wa'dapi  
 tinna bwanganna. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire timakirikiryaji yadapiya'na  
 se warina yesarera. <sup>44</sup>Bwanganna yaka ayahi yagalya'makuna yaka  
 dahasaai dahaa' Gotiyari widina. Gotiyari wija' ayagaa' widaka  
 sabaabi'na widina. <sup>45</sup>Widina yaka dividaa'nyi mididivisaraayawinna  
 bina yaka widina "Sarimi se kuna wareva kave damwaihava! Yithaanyi!  
 Niminyinegaa' mena yima'niwakegaa'kira. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavina

A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaini nyibwaridaakuvanikeinyi. <sup>46</sup> Sarimi dikaavapiji nemi kaanya wijima'nawaana! Yithaanyi! Kibawe maalikeba yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakuvanikei biwakelyi.”

**Juthaazai yikamaangeraavire asiri Jizaazari wimaaryake'nesi.**

*(Maaki 14:43-50; Luki 22:47-53; Joni 18:3-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Kuna widadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, Juthaazai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyarajiyai bina. A'mwe kwala naange' kwaari'masiraminyaji kilikeji limwagevera salyi ye'mwannigavina. Sahwaraavi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavine a'mwe naangeraji maryasaabina yesarera. <sup>48</sup> Nabaai a'mwe yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwia'nei sinnawi wijiwaainya'ne'na widina “Nimi a'mwe pwari maangwidaanyaba bu'buta yiwijai sahwalayira. Sahwari dihalalimwagyidelyira.” <sup>49</sup> Sara widakei yime'nya'bi' Jizaazaryawinna wilaabina yina yaka widina “Nya'mwe! Wijiwaakyaigi!” Widina yaka gaminyi nayaa bu'buta yina. <sup>50</sup> Bu'buta yina kya' Jizaazai widina “A'mweigi, gimi ya'ne sanna biwaaigi ja!” Sagaa' gaminyawinna kaanna bina yeva Jizaazari galalimwanna. <sup>51</sup> Sara galalimwanna kye' a'mwe pwai Jizaazalyi ye'mwannemwaaina yakei gamirei gamire kwaari'masiraminya' magalabwa'nyina yaka “Jizaazari yavadaihasamaarima!” daka Mubithika Yira'de Naangere widaayadere kadiki' dakurasi'na. <sup>52</sup> Dakurasi'na yakegaa' Jizaazai gamireri widina “Gimire kwaari'masiraminya' ayaba dakya! A'mwe yuyara kwaari'masiraminyaji maratatabizaraavi kwaari'masiraminyaji kayaaka yigaidivisarera. <sup>53</sup> Gimi myawirijiwaana! Nimaamaangeri yiniga wi'na myidaanganyi yiwineinyi daaka! Sara yidaangamwijai dahaasagaa' ejeliya kwalaalya naangeraavi aamiya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraji pwaraji saraavi nyijaavadeinyi midaaka! Sara myawirijiwaana! <sup>54</sup> Kiri' sara yiwija' Gotiyare pikarya' yuya sasara yima'nya'na dinike' yune' gara yima'nadevaka!”

<sup>55</sup> Dazagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya' widina “Kwaari'masiraminyaji kilikeji limwanna yadivi' a'mwe kuka yipalamaa'deri galapwiyadivitabaai ya'neihi beva daaka! Yirika gazagaasagaa' Gotiyare Angevi wilamwaaidi a'mweraavi wijiwaakadinyagaa' magalanyilimwagyadivisaihilyi. <sup>56</sup> Kiri' piropetiyaraavire pikarya dinikengi yunebanna yima'nya'nenna yuya daza nyivanigasannanyira.” Sara widina kya' mididivisara Jizaazari yagalya'ma'na yevera likaanya yiwinama'na.

**Juyaraavire kaajoliya naangera kotiya maryesa'nesi.**

*(Maaki 14:53-65; Luki 22:54,55,63-71; Joni 18:13,14,19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> A'mwe Jizaazari galalimwagevera Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryawinna makuna. Kaayapaazaryabanna

Kiwijaraji a'mwe naangeraji yi'bwa'nemwaaina yesarera. <sup>58</sup> Makuna yina yadaapi Pitai menyaba mijamakuna yaka Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angwaasabanna yi'ma'na yaka wilina yaka widaayadivisaraji ye'mwannemwaaina. "Aaya' beri' yima'nade' dingaka? Yawiranganima!" daka ye'mwannemwaaina yakelyi. <sup>59</sup> Sai mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji kaajoliya naanga yuyaraji a'mwera kwaasi jalikurakya'neraavina birina birina. Jizaazarina kwaasi yagaala ja'nera sara jalikurakya'na "Sahwari tamakaana!" deva birina birina. <sup>60</sup> Kiri' kwaasiya nayaa jalikurakya'neraavi mabiramaarina. Yi a'mwe kwalaalyara bina yeva kwaasi yagaala yaamiji buthina yeva kwaasi kwaasi kayaa'na jalikurakina yesa'na mabiramaarina. Mabiramaari kye' kiri' dividaa'nyi a'mwe pwaraai bi'ma'na yagila <sup>61</sup> widina "A'mwe dazai dara dakelyi 'Gotiyare Ange' wo'daaimwineinyi. Sara ya'muji dahasaai dahaa' ayina mamuneinyi.' Sara dakeri naarimi nayaa wi'nolyarinera." <sup>62</sup> Sara kwaasi kudahi Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei daavina yaka gaminyi widina "A'mwe dazaraai yagaala daza' githaangamanigilya'na yagaala aane piri' kiri' maja'nawidiziswaana?" <sup>63</sup> Kiri' Jizaazai yagaala majai maadinna yina. Maadinna yina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei gaminyi widina "Gotiya gaala kininnakerine'na diraginna githaanganima! 'Naanga nebulya' dinedana! Gotiyai githahilakaka gimaryasaabakeigi Kirazitiyaigi Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeigi daaka?" <sup>64</sup> Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Yi diwaanya kibaabisasi. Sare' kiri' yihithivanige. Dahaa'daasi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gotiyare aangasiri, yuya diraginya kininnakere aangasiri mwaalojiyari danganyideihilyi. Nabaai sahwai sigunyavi yiraayangi yilamwaloji walaabathelyira." <sup>65</sup> Sagaa' sara widina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi gannya baazi'ma'nya' lihivainyina yaka "Yune a'mwei mwaalikei kiri' 'Gotiyare diraginyaba mwaalideinyi,' diwake'na Gotiya nawi'nyarina birala yiwakelyira," daka widina "Dazai Gotiyarina biraiyagaala divanika! Sare'na kusizikelyira. Ayahi a'mwe pwaraavi jalikurakya'neraavi jaka beri'na widaatheinaavaka! Yithaanyi! Dahaasagaa' Gotiyarina biraiyagaala divanike' kadika mena wi'nivanigava. <sup>66</sup> Sarimi gara yawi'mwaava?" Sara widina kya' sahwara ja'nawidina "Kayaa'nanya kininnakelyira. Balana!" <sup>67</sup> Widina yeva sagaa' gamire sinnyiki maagwala wopwakina yina yeva asa gwaamwanna tamina yeva pwara a'araraalyaji gamire maangwidaanyawaari jiri'bwaratanna yeva <sup>68</sup> widina "Kirazitiyaigi mwaaidizaigi nabaai Gotiyai githada nedadinyaiigi mwaaidizaigi dinedana! Malya' aai giramwaka!" Biraiyagaala sa' widina.

**"Jizaazari mwanganyiweinyira," Pitai widake'nesi.**  
*(Maaki 14:66-72; Luki 22:56-62; Joni 18:15-18,25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Mwasawi angwirisavi Pitai mwaaidi'nyi a'mwe' widaayade piri' gaminyawinna wilaabina yaka widina "Jizaazai Galili mwaalyaryaba

gimi kwaigiji ye'mwannemwaaidinyaiginyi.” 70 Kiri' a'mwe yuyaraayaba yuna widina “Aawana. Gimire diwaanya dazari nimi mwanganyiweinyira.” 71 Widina yaka mwasawinna walyuna yaka tikuryavi yihuliviliyavi walyamwaina. Walyamwaina yadi'nyi a'mwe piri' tinna wanganaka saba mwaaidapiyaraavi widina “A'mwe dazai Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyalyi ye'mwannemwaaideyli.” 72 Widina kya' sai ayina widina “Gotiyaryaba nebulya'na yihithima! A'mwe dazari mwanganyiweinyira.” 73 Widina kya' divi maalikegaa' a'mwe pwara mwaaleva bathakulaawina yeva Pitari buthina “Naanga nebulyasi. Gimi a'mwe sahwarajiyaiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Ginnya maanguraaya' wo'dimwaaiginyi.” 74 Widina kye' sagaa' sai yagaala diraginna dina “Gotiyai nyangamanike'na kwaasi yihithiwiji kwaji bule'na nyijaavadeinyira! (Daaina!) A'mwe dazari mwanganyiweinyira. Aawa, nebulyasi.” Sai mena kada' yime'nya'bi' kukuraayai jaka dina ya'. 75 Jaka dina kya' Pitai Jizaazare yagaalya' widake' ayina yawi'na “Kukuraayai jaka majadozi dahasaai dahaa' dara dithatheiginyi “Sahwari mwanganyivanigeinyi.” ’ ’ Sara yawi'na yaka yune mwasawinna walyuna yaka kinna naanga walyadina.

**Paailatimyawinna Jizaazari makwawesa'nesi.**

*(Maaki 15:1; Luki 23:1-2; Joni 18:28-32)*

**27** 1 Yirike' mena kavura' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji sara yagaaikiwinya Jizaazari tamakya'na jamungajakina. 2 Mena jamungajakina yeva wila pwiya yeva Ga'maaniya naangei Paailatimyawinna makuna yeva wijjavaawina.

*(Apozeliyara 1:18-19)*

3 Sagaa' Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina Jizaazari wibwaridaakwakei dara wanganake' “Kotiyavi walamarakadivi' 'Balana!' diraginna diwaasai daaka!” Sara daka simunya mudikebwi yawi'na yina yaka nigwia silivaaya (30) daza ayina makabina yaka Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji saraavina yaamiji wijaavina. 4 Sai widina “Nimi kayaa'na yiweinyira. A'mwei kayaa'nanya maayari gamire yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakuweinyira. Sarei tawesi balade'na nimore yiwetawakyasi.” Kiri' sahwara widina “Sasare sa' nemirevidaasi daaka! Aaya kaavilya' gimirevidaasinyira.” 5 Sara widina kye' Gotiyare Angevi nigwia silivaaya (30) wasi'na yaka gami sai wila livapwaraawina yina ya'. 6 Kiri' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera nigwia silivaaya daza maarina yina yeva dina “Nigwia datha a'mweri tamakya'nenna nigwiangira. Sare'na Gotiyare Angevine nigwiangiji ye'mwagakya myaannera!” 7 Yagaala piri' jamungajakina yina yeva nigwia dazaji

wawinya piji' kwadika yavikaryadereji' wo'nikeji' mubina. A'mwe anga menyabadaasaraavina gilekavi'ninnyaba likyirakya'nera saji' mubina. <sup>8</sup>Sarevi wawinya dazaji' yaya dinike' "Wawinya Tawanakejikira." Nabaai yaya daza' dahaa' kuna wari'. <sup>9</sup>Sara kye' sagaa' yagaala piri' sinnawi Gotiyai Ne piropetiya Jeremaayari wijaake' yune'na yima'nakesi. Dara dinikesi. Nigwia silivaaya (30) sa Yizireliyarajiya pwari mubya'ne silivaaya dahilaketa daza maarina yeva <sup>10</sup>Naangei nyidakabaabi' kwadika yavikaryadere wawinyaji' mubya'nera wijaavesangira. Sara dinikesi.

**Paailati Jizaazari yidaanganna yake'nesi.**  
(Maaki 15:2-5; Luki 23:3-5; Joni 18:33-38)

<sup>11</sup>Ga'maaniya naangeryaba Jizaazai daavina yadi'nyi Ga'maaniya naangei yidaanganna "Gimi Juyaraavire kingiyaigi daaka?" Yidaanganna kya' Jizaazai widina "Yi diwaanya kibaabisasi." <sup>12</sup>Sagaa' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji sahwaru kotiya' marina. Kiri' sawai maja'nawijina. <sup>13</sup>Maja'nawiji kya' sagaa' Paailati widina "Yagaala yuya kotiya gimarivanigata daza kadika mu'nyijivanigina!" <sup>14</sup>Widina kya' sawai yagaala piri' maja'nawiji. Sarevidaa'nyi Ga'maaniya naangei atika naanga maru'na'na ya'.

(Maaki 15:6-15; Luki 23:13-25; Joni 18:39-19:16)

<sup>15</sup>Kwarame yuya sangi Munne savi Ga'maaniya naangei a'mwe kalavuzawa pwarina yiralawaasadelyi. Kwala bwa'naanya' a'mwe gave pwarina dina yadaapi Paailati yune gave saina yiralawaasina wiadelyi. <sup>16</sup>Nabaai dazagaa' kalavuzangevi a'mwe kayaa'nanya pwarina kadika wi'nadivisai mwaalina. Sawai Baravaazai wo'nikelyi. <sup>17</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' yi'bwa'naabina yina kye' Paailati widina "Sariminyawinna yihiralawaasabide'na aaiharina yawi'manigava? Baravaazari yiralawaasijiwana? Jizaazarina sawara dina 'Kiraazitiyarinera,' dadivisari yiralawaasijiwana?" <sup>18</sup>Sara widake' dare'nesi. Sawai yawi'na "Jizaazarina simunya kayaa'na jawi'manigava! Tiganaarya'na kotiya marina yivaniga!" <sup>19</sup>Paailati yawibwa'dere namwaalyisari yilamwaaina yina yadi'nyi gamire a'mwe' yagaalya' dara widasaabina "A'mwe yida'maraanga dazarina minnera! Sawisavi nimi waja' ya'nena banganakelyira. Sara ya'nena taanga naanga nyimwake'nyira. Sare'na minnera!" <sup>20</sup>Sara widasaabina kya' kiri' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji kwala bwa'naanyangire simunyavi yidikavimwaaihina "Paailatimina jaka kadapi Baravaazari kudaasoji Jizaazari tamakipi'de'nana!" <sup>21</sup>Yidikavimwaaihina kye' Ga'maaniya naangei yaamiji widina "A'mwe dazaraaridaa'nyi aaihwari yiralavijiwana?" Widina kya' sawara dina

“Baravaazai.” <sup>22</sup>Dina kye! Paailati widina “Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazari sahwaru ‘Kiraazitiyarinera,’ dadivisari gara yijiwana?” Widina kya! yuyara widina “Yisaviri dimarayeramyila!” <sup>23</sup>Kiri! Paailati widina “Be'nanaka! Be kayaa'nanya yiwakalaka!” Kiri! jaka naanga diraginna danganna “Yisaviri dimarayeramyila!”

<sup>24</sup>Sagaa! Paailati yibwakinna “Nimire yagaalya' yiniga wi'na mi yade! daaka! Sarevi mala naange! dikaavajiwaka!” Sarei aalya piri! maarina yaka kwala bwa'naanyayaba gamire asiraari aalya yinyina. Sara yaka widina “A'mwe dazai balaja' kayaa'nanya' nimire' mika! Yune sarinnyaburinyira. Sarevidaa'nyi ninnya ata aalya yimwana!” <sup>25</sup>Widina kya! a'mwe yuyara ja'nawidina “Gamire tawe'na yiwetawakya daza! neminyawinna nabaai nemire kaimiraaya kwaraaviji bathesira.” <sup>26</sup>Widina kye! sagaa! Paailati Baravaazari yiralawaasina yina. Yiralawaasina yina yaka Jizaazari wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi li'bwa'na yina yaka “Yisaviri niliya marayerabika!” daka aawilasaraavi wimaarina ya!

**Aawilasara Jizaazari biraiyagaala widesa'nesi.**

*(Maaki 15:16-20; Joni 19:2-3)*

<sup>27</sup>Dazagaa! Ga'maaniya naangere aawilasara Jizaazari Ga'maaniyare angevina makuna, sagaa! sahwarayabanna yuyavaakiyara yi'bwa'naabina. <sup>28</sup>Yi'bwa'naabina yina yeva gamire baazi'ma'nya saza galyiraiipu'na yina yeva baazi'ma'nya wayaaka nawi'nya piri! baazi'makuna. Kingiyara baazi'ma'nya sa! baazi'ma'nadivisa! sara baazi'makuna. <sup>29</sup>Baazi'makuna yeva wila lannakebaari kingiyare nyilila pwaibisa! gitavagwavaaihi'na yeva gamire minyaginyavi yilamwaaihi'na. Sara yeva suya piri! kwaasiya kingiyare yisari! gamire aangasimagi wimwangina yeva “Sahwai kwaasiya kingiyai yima'niwaka. Sarevi birala yaana!” yawi'na yadivi! sahwaru kwadaai gilina yeva biraiyagaala widanganna “Juyaraavire kingiyaigi! Tewaanya dimwaala!” <sup>30</sup>Biraiyagaala widanganna yadivi! maagwalyaji wopamijirakina yadivi! suya sari! maarina yeva gamire minyaginyavi maratanna yadivi! sara yina. <sup>31</sup>Sara yina yina yeva birala mena yina yeva baazi'ma'nya sa! galyiraiipuramaa'na yina yeva gannya baazi'ma'nya aya! marabaazi'makuna. Aya! marabaazi'makuna yeva yisaviri niliya maratamarimwia'nera gaminyi kaanna makuna.

**Jizaazari yisaviri niliya tamesa'nesi.**

*(Maaki 15:21-32; Luki 23:26-43; Joni 19:17-27)*

<sup>32</sup>Kaanya wodivisagaa! a'mwe Saairini mwaalya pwari gaminne yaya! Saaimoni, yi sari tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva sahwarina diraginna dina yeva Jizaazarine yita yovihirarannike! makwiya'na. Diraginna kye! a'mwei yita makuna yada <sup>33</sup>piba Golihota wo'nikebanna yi'mavaawina. Yaya savina aaya kaavilya!

daresi. Piba Gileminyaginyabanna. <sup>34</sup>Yi'mavaawina yeva waainiya marazinanya yirikesi yeginyiwannike' daange'ne' maarina yeva "Sai nana!" deva wijaavina. Kiri' nagaanganna yaka "Aala!" dina. <sup>35</sup>"Aala!" dina kya' yisaviri niliya mena tameva "Gamire baazi'ma'nya saza yamaraana!" deva saatuyara maragirida'na. Saatuyara maragirida'na yeva baazi'ma'nya jaapaina yeva pwai piri' pwai piri' maarina. <sup>36</sup>Maarina yeva sahiba walamwaaina yina yeva sahwari maremwaina. <sup>37</sup>Munyaba gamire minyaginyavi munyaba gaminyine yagaala kotiya maryesa' yilayidawakina yesasi. Dara yidavesa' "Dathai Jizaazalyi. Juyaraavire Kingiyalyi." <sup>38</sup>Jizaazaryaba gidikusaba yisaviri kuka yipalamaa'disaraari niliya maratamarimuna. Aangasimagi pwari kwanaamimagi pwari maratamarimuna yesaraalyi. <sup>39</sup>A'mwe kaanya yinadaa'divisara sahwari biraiyagaala danganna. Kumire minyaginyari winaangiwinangita yadivi' <sup>40</sup>biraiyagaala dara danganna "Gotiyare Ange' wo'dalakadi 'Dahasaai dahaa' ayina madidesira,' jaigi gimi saigi divadaihasamaa'nana! Gimi Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeigi mwaaidizaigi yita yovihirarannika savi yagalya'mava'gizi dalaama!" <sup>41</sup>Sasarebaaibi' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangera Kiwijaraji a'mwe naangeraji saraji biraiyagaala widina <sup>42</sup>"Gami padaihasamaarya'nei a'mwe pwaraavi gaimwanna yaka gami sai yiniga gaimwannannei mika! Gami Yizireliyaraavi kingiyai midaaka! Yita yovihirarannikevi yagalya'mavoji kwalaabozi sahwari diraginna yawiralimwagaathe'nana! <sup>43</sup>Gotiyarina gannya simunyavi dikavimwaaihinyina yakei midaaka! Gotiyai sahwari wivu'najai dahaasagaa' padaihasamaarana! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai dina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyira.' " <sup>44</sup>Biraiyagaala sara widetabaabi' kuka yipalamaa'disaraari Jizaazaryaba yisaviri maratamarimwesaraai biraiyagaala widahilyaraalyi.

### **Jizaazai mena balina yake'nesi.**

*(Maaki 15:33-41; Luki 23:44-49; Joni 19:28-30)*

<sup>45</sup>Sirigwajahaa'daa'nyi kwaaka yuneba jihinya' jinnadaa'nyiyagaa' yune sivararyagaa'na mi'na yina. <sup>46</sup>Sivararyagaa' aya kigaa' Jizaazai Yiviruyagaala jaka diraginna dina "Yili, Yili, lama savakitaani?" Sa' daresi. Nimire Gotiyaigi, nimire Gotiyaigi, be'na nyagalya'ma'mwaana! <sup>47</sup>Jaka sara dina kya' sahiba daavesarajiya pwara sa' kadika wi'nyina yeva dina "A'mwe dazai Ne Yilaajari jaka widivanika." <sup>48</sup>Sara dina kye' yime'nya'bi' kumijiya pwai kaanyave'na wawaka saalaalyaviya ji'minya piri' maraawina yina yaka yirikaalyavi marapaihina yaka aalinake' suya piriki yilamarakina yaka "Nana!" daka wijaavina. <sup>49</sup>Kiri' pwara dina "Kavaaya! Nemi tinna mena wanganawaajina. Yilaajai padaihasamaraabazari tinna wanganaade'nanyi." <sup>50</sup>Sara dina kye' Jizaazai jaka naanga diraginna ayina dina yaka gamire kuryari yaasina.

<sup>51</sup>Yithaanyi, Gotiyare Angevi kusawinya tikuryavi janne naange' majikinadaa'de' munya ke'ba lihi'na yake' yune kewininna sara yaka pimagingyaai yima'nyina. Sara yaka Kwaakeva' wininya yina yada silaange tingira'na. <sup>52</sup>Sara yaka gilekavi'ninnya basinadaa'na yaka tewaanyara sinnawi se mena bainikera kwalaalyaraavire kilaakejika ayina yidikaa'na. <sup>53</sup>Yidikaa'na kya' kavi'ninnyangi yagalya'ma'na yeva Jizaazai ayina mena dikaavakegae' anga naanga tewaanyabanna Jeruzaalemina wina. Wina yeva a'mwe kwalaalyaraayaba wijiwaainyina kye' sahwaravi tinna wanganna yesarera. <sup>54</sup>Wininya yakevi aawilasaraavi maremwaalyalyi aawilasaraaji Jizaazari dame maredaata yesara tinna wanganna yeva nabaai nabinabinya yima'nyina yadaapiyangi tinna wanganna yeva lika naanga yina. Lika naanga yina yadivi' dina "Naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira."

<sup>55</sup>Dazaba a'mwe kwalaalya kibawebe keiba paa'bwa'na daavina yeva bangana'na yadivi' mwaalesangira. A'mwe daza Galili yagalya'maveva "Sahwari wigaimwagaana!" devengira. <sup>56</sup>Sajiya a'mwe piri' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi nabaai piri' Jemizalyi Jozepiyalyi saraari ganaange' Maariyaasi, piri' Sevathiyare gawaalivaangeraari ganaangesi sa mwaalina.

**Jizaazare kilaakeji' simaangevi wilamarakesa'nesi.**

*(Maaki 15:42-47; Luki 23:50-55; Joni 19:38-42)*

<sup>57</sup>Sawitirinyabwi kima'na' a'mwe pwai wina. Sai gilyivita naangejiyai Aarimathiya mwaalyai Jozepiyai wo'nikelyi. Sahwai Jizaazari mididei mwaala'. <sup>58</sup>Sai Paailatimyawinna wina yaka Jizaazare kilaakeji' maarya'na yidaanganna. Yidaanganna kya' sagaa' Paailati aawilasaraavi diraginna widina kya' Jozepiyari gilaayai wimaarina. <sup>59</sup>Wimaarina kye' Jozepiyai gilaayari maarina yaka kwaabihannya yaaka nawi'nya' maarina yaka marayewaa'mwanna. <sup>60</sup>Sara yina yaka gannya simaanga mudikevi gilaayari kave wilakina. Simaanga sa' silaanga pwari lilisamakulaawinikesi. Kave wilakina yaka sila naanga sai maramwarangikulaawina yaka kavi'nimaangevi silya' tihirakina yaka kaanna wina. <sup>61</sup>Jozepiyai kilaakeji' wakadaa'nyi dazaba simaangevi akyamwi a'mwewaai walamwaaina. A'mwe piri' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalya, yi piri' Maariyaa piri' giryawo'nya'. A'mwe sawaai keiba walamwaaina yagi.

**Aawilasara simaangevi dame daavina yesa'nesi.**

<sup>62</sup>Yirika dividaa'nyariki, kwazaakegae'na yovirawakya'negaa' dividaa'nyariki Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji Paailatimyawinna bi'bwa'nemwaaina. <sup>63</sup>Bi'bwa'nemwaaina yeva widina

“Maremwaalyaigi! A'mwe kwaasiya dazai kuna mwaalakegaa' nedake' mena yawi'mwo. Dara dina 'Dividaa'nyi yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavideinyira.’<sup>64</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi gimi nayaa kada'gizi yune yirika darikaai darikinannevi simaanga dazavi nayaa tihipi'de'nanyi. Gamire mididivisara kuka bulalivamaarapiri a'mweraavi nudipidika! 'Kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyai ayina mena dikaa'mwakerinera.’ Sara kudapiri dividaa'nyi kwaasiyabwi kigaasa kwaasiyaburi navilavadika!”<sup>65</sup> Sara widina kye' Paailati widina “Sarimi a'mwe dame daaya'ne pwaraavi dimaaryila! Sarimi wawapiji simaanga dazavi dameraavi dithaakwila! Sarimi nayaa mi'na yawi'na yipinebaaibi! dameraavi dithaakwila!”<sup>66</sup> Sara widina kya' sahwara kaanna wina yeva gilekavi'ninnyavi dame daakuna. Sila sari baavesi wakina, kaanya tilina yeva saba dame daaya'neraavi widimwaaihina ye'.

### Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.

(Maaki 16:1-10; Luki 24:1-10; Joni 20:1-18)

**28** <sup>1</sup>Kwazaakegaa' mena kabawo' wikiyarikine yirika mudikeriki yirikunyagaa' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa pirisi gilekavi'ninnyabanna wanganya'newaai wina. <sup>2</sup>Yithaanyi! Sagaa' wininya naange' yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavidaa'nyi Naangere ejeliyai walaabina yaka silyai birikwasamakulaawina yina yaka silyari a'ba yilamwaaina. <sup>3</sup>Sahware sinnyi' yinamiraasa'bi' wannyina, nabaai gamire baazi'ma'nya' sigujaakavire yaakebi' wannyina yakelyira. <sup>4</sup>Gaminnyina aawilasara lika naanga yina yeva bi'bita yina yeva a'mwe mena bainikerabi' yima'nyina. <sup>5</sup>Yima'nyina kye' ejeliyai a'mwe sawaari widina “Kirimi lika mikanera! Nimi yawi'na 'Jizaazari yisaviri tamarimuwa'daasarina birikaanyawaaihi bivanigila.’ Sare'na lika mikanera! <sup>6</sup>Sai dava mamwaalyika! Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' dakabaabi' mena yidikaa'mwakerina! Gami wa'de adava bulanganyila! <sup>7</sup>Nabaai yarai wawakilyi gamire mididivisaraavi duthaawila! 'Kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyai mena yidikaa'mwakelyi. Nabaai, yithaanyi, Galilinei sariminyi sinnawi waanadelyi. Dazimagi sahwari tinna danganyiderina.’ Yithaanyi, mena yihithiwa.” <sup>8</sup>Widina kya' sawaai lika yadi' yilaaya kuna kuna yina yadi' simaangeyaba yarai yagalya'ma'na yagila gamire mididivisaraavi wija'newaai kaanyave'na wina. <sup>9</sup>Kaanyave'na wina yadaakilyi, yithaanyi, tusavi Jizaazai sawaaryabanna yima'nadavaabina yaka widina “Nya'mwewaaihi! Tewaanya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!” Widina kya' sawaai aya kibanna wilaabina yagila gamire sivilyaraari limwanna yagila lotuya wina. <sup>10</sup>Dazagaa' Jizaazai sawaari widina “Lika mikanera! Wawakilyi nya'mweraavi Galilina wipi'de'na duthaawila! Nabaai dazahimagi nyangabi'deinyira.”

### Dame daavesaraavinesi.

<sup>11</sup>A'mwe sawaai kuna wodaakiri, yithaanyi, dame pwara gilekavi'ninnyaba maredaavesara anga naangeba wilina yina yeva

yuya yima'naka sanna Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraavi widina. Sara widina kye' <sup>12</sup>sahwara a'mwe naangeraji yi'bwawa'nemwaaaina yina yeva yagaala piri' jamungajakina yeva dameraavi nigwia kwalaalya wijaavina yina yeva <sup>13</sup>widina “Nigwia dazanna maarapiri dara dizideihilyi ‘Sawisavi nemi se wa'dori gamire mididivisara lika yulya'na beva gilaayari kuka bamaryawaihasarera.’ Duzide'na yihimubiwo. Sara kadapiji <sup>14</sup>Ga'maaniya naangei yagaala daza' kadika wi'najari woyagaala widawaaji sarimi simunya kwalaalya myawiryaneihiri yihimwaihaadeihilyi.” <sup>15</sup>Sara widina kye' damera nigwia sa maarina yina yeva sara widetabaabi' sara yina. Sara yina yadivi' yagaala daza' Juyara gazabazaba wi'nyina ye'. Nabaai dahaasagaa' daza' Juyara kuna widadivisasi.

**Jizaazai gamireraavi wawinya wijaavake'nesi.**

*(Maaki 16:14-18; Luki 24:36-49; Joni 20:19-23; Apozeliyara 1:6-8)*

<sup>16</sup>Siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyara Galilinera kaanna wina yeva mugunya Jizaazai sahibanna sara dakebanna yi'mavaawina. <sup>17</sup>Yi'mavaawina yeva gaminyi tinna wanganna yeva lotuya wimarina. Lotuya sara wimarina yadivi' kiri' pwai pwai simunya piriwaai yawi'na. <sup>18</sup>Sara yadivi' yuyaraayawinna wilaabina yaka dara widina “Sigunyaviji Kwaakevakiji sabanyaari diraginya' Gotiyai nyijaavakeinyi. Diraginya yuya piningina wavila'dinyainyira. Wawinya yuya sabanyaai maremwaaidinyainyi. <sup>19</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi Kwaaka davakiya ajimya piningiyara nimore nyimididivisara yima'nipi'de'na duthaawila! Nimwalyi Gawaalivaangeinyiji Kurya Tewaanyalyi sainaavire yayavi a'mweraavi aalyavi bavitaaziya jideihilyi. <sup>20</sup>Nabaai sara yapi yagaala yihizaave gazazanna midinya'neraavi duziwakamaryideihilyira. Yithaanyi! Yuyagaa' yune aaya'ne dazagaa'na sarimiji ye'mwannamwalaadeinyira.”